Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT MCLEOD-TURNER FAMILY LINE (FL3031)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, has been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectives developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional, and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests, and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that correspond to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").[2]

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The McLeod-Turner family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Abitibi Inland (the "Métis Community").

The Forebearers of this Verified Métis Family Line were Alexander McLeod and Jane Turner. Together, the couple had 13 known children who are the Métis Root Ancestors for this Verified Métis Family Line:

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

[2] Terms capitalized throughout this document have the same meaning as defined in the *MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy* (https://www.metisnation.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mno-defined-terms-for-harvester-cards-august-2017-final.pdf).

Annie, Alexander Joseph, Jane, George, Emma, William, John James, Sinclair, Richard, Albert, Mary, Charles, and Elizabeth.

Documented Métis

The McLeod-Turner family was repeatedly identified in the Historic Record in various ways as Documented Métis. In particular, Root Ancestors, Alexander Joseph, George, William, and Charles McLeod, were identified as "Chippewa S.B.", "M.E.", and "Halfbreed" on the 1901 and 1911 Census of Canada and the Treaty 9 Petition of Certain Half-breeds of Moose Factory. Several children and grandchildren of the Root Ancestors were also identified as: "Chippewa O.B.", "Half Breed", "Scotch Halfbreed", "M.E.", and "Scotch + Indian" in the 1901 and 1911 Census of Canada, as well as death records.[3]

Present in the Métis Community Prior to Effective Control

The McLeod-Turner family was first documented in the Métis Community in 1847, when Forebearer Alexander McLeod is recorded working as a Hudson's Bay Company ("HBC") apprentice postmaster in the Temiscamingue District. This places the family in the Métis Community at least 58 years prior to Effective Control.

Sustained and Ongoing Presence

The Historic Record demonstrates that the Forebearers, Root Ancestors, and their Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community, as they are repeatedly documented there both prior to and after Effective Control. Prior to Effective Control, several of the Root Ancestors and their children were documented in the Métis Community. For instance, Root Ancestors: Jane McLeod (1859) was born in Abitibi; Richard McLeod (1871), was born in Moose Factory; and, Charles McLeod (1879), was born in New Post, Ontario. Several children of the Root Ancestors were also born in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control. For Instance, Emma McLeod was born in Abitibi in 1888, and Jeanne McLeod was born in Moose Factory in 1890. Root Ancestor, Alexander Joseph McLeod was married in the Albany-Temagami-Temiscamingue area in 1884. Root Ancestor, Charles McLeod, was married in Moose Factory, where he was employed by the HBC, in 1899. Daughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Jessie Josephine McLeod, witnessed the marriage of Sophia Saunders of the Saunders-Leblanc (FL3034) Verified Métis Family Line in Biscotasing in 1902. The son of one of the Root Ancestors, Henry Frank Moore, is recorded as residing in Moose Fort in 1903.

Following Effective Control, the Historic Record places three generations of the McLeod-Turner family in the Métis Community. For Instance, in 1905 (i.e., the year of Effective Control for the area), Root Ancestors, George and William McLeod, and Root Ancestor Jane McLeod's husband, William Moore, petitioned the Government of Ontario for scrip as "halfbreeds" of Moose Factory. Son of one of the Root Ancestors, Robert Ernest McLeod, was born in Moose Factory in 1912. Son of one of the Root Ancestors, Henry Frank died at Moose Fort in 1924 and was documented "Scotch Halfbreed" on his death certificate. In 1926, Root Ancestor, William McLeod, was married in Moose Fort—the same location and year where Root Ancestor, Jane McLeod, died.

Kinship Connections

The Historic Record demonstrates that the McLeod-Turner family was a part of the Métis Community through extensive Kinship Connections.[4] Root Ancestors and their Descendants married into the Polson

[3] Variations of: "ME" refer to "Métis Ecossaise" or "Scotch Métis", "SB" refer to "Scotch Breed", and "OB" refer to "Other Breed". For more detail, see Sections 5 and 7.

[4] For more detail see Section 6.

(FL3008), Linklater-Potts (FL3019), Neveu (FL3018), and Swanson-Robinson (FL3032) Verified Métis Family Lines. Descendants in the McLeod-Turner family witnessed important life events of other Verified Métis Family Lines, including the Udgarden-Moar (FL3006), and Saunders-Leblanc (FL3034) Verified Métis Family Lines.

Summary

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

- There is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis. Many family members are identified in various ways as Métis in the Historic Record (i.e., "Chippewa S.B.", "M.E.", "Halfbreed", "Chippewa O.B.", "Half Breed", "Scotch Halfbreed", "M.E.", and "Scotch + Indian" in the 1901 and 1911 Census of Canada, the Treaty 9 Petition of Certain Half-breeds of Moose Factory, and death records);

- There is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants were in the Métis Community at least 58 years prior to Effective Control;

- There is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants have Kinship Connections to at least six other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage and witnessing relationships, including the Udgarden-Moar (FL3006), Polson (FL3008), Neveu (FL3018), Linklater-Potts (FL3019), Swanson-Robinson (FL3032), and Saunders-Leblanc (FL3034) Verified Métis Family Lines;

- Through the Historic Record contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Forebearers, Métis Root Ancestors, and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned approximately 79 years); and

- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within the Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

Forebearer Alexander McLeod worked for the HBC in the Temiscamingue, Moose Factory, Abitibi and Moose Districts between 1847 and 1885.[5] His wife, Forebearer Jane Turner, was born in the Northwest Territories around 1836.[6] They had 13 known children, the Root Ancestors of this Verified Métis Family Line: Annie, Alexander Joseph, Jane, George, Emma, William, John James, Sinclair, Richard, Albert, Mary, Charles, and Elizabeth.[7] Five of these Root Ancestors—Jane, George, William, John James, and Richard—are known to have been born in the Historic Métis Community before 1871.[8] Root Ancestors Alexander Joseph, George, and Charles also worked for the HBC, and Alexander Joseph is known to have worked in

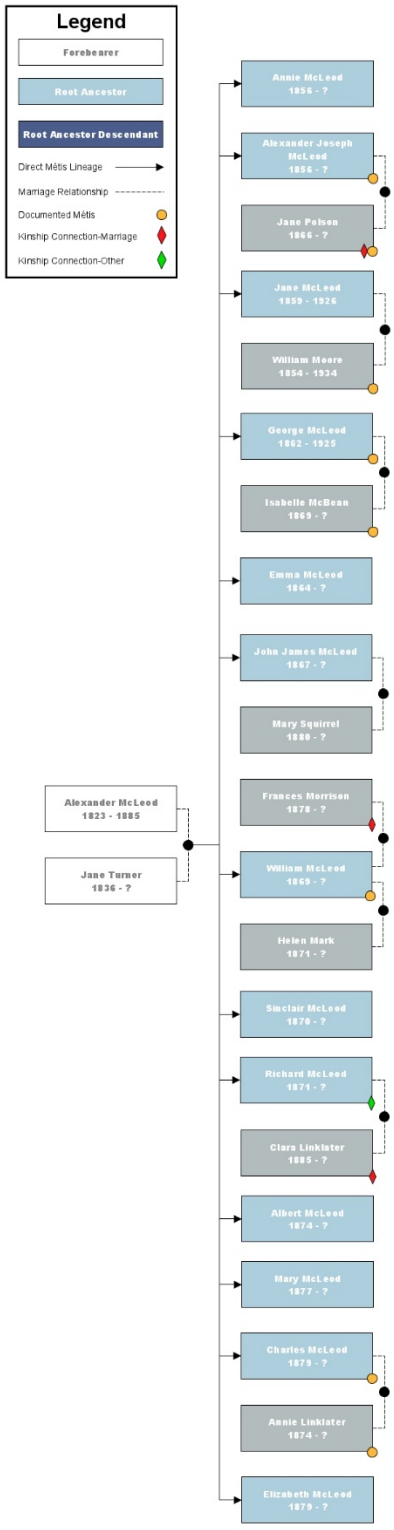
[5] McLeod-Turner Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter called FL3031), page 50.
[6] FL3031, pages 4, 40.
[7] FL3031, pages 4, 39, 40, 61, 70, 75, 81-83.
[8] FL3031, pages 13, 40, 61, 70, 75.

the Abitibi and Temiscamingue districts, and at Flying Post, specifically.[9] In 1905, George and William McLeod signed a petition from the "halfbreeds of Moose Factory" requesting scrip from the Government of Ontario.[10]

Alexander McLeod and Jane Turner's Descendants shared kinship connections with the Udgarden-Moar (FL3006), Polson (FL3008), Neveu (FL3018), Linklater-Potts (FL3019), Swanson-Robinson (FL3032), and Saunders-Leblanc (FL3034) Verified Métis Family Lines.

[9] FL3031, pages 6, 27, 51.
[10] FL3031, pages 54-56.

4 Genealogy Chart



See Appendix A for a full Verified Métis Family Line genealogy chart.

5 Relevant References in Historic Record

Alexander McLeod and Jane Turner (Forebearers). Alexander McLeod was born in Scotland around 1823.[11] Between 1847 and 1885, he worked for the HBC in its Temiscamingue, Moose Factory, Abitibi and Moose Districts as a labourer, carpenter, postmaster and clerk.[12] His wife, Jane Turner, was born in Hannah Bay around 1836.[13] They had 13 known children: Annie, Alexander Joseph, Jane, George, Emma, William, John James, Sinclair, Richard, Albert, Mary, Charles, and Elizabeth.[14]

Alexander Joseph McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Alexander Joseph McLeod was born in Ontario in 1856.[15] He worked as a labourer and postmaster for the HBC between 1876 and 1912, and specifically at Flying Post between 1892 and 1912.[16] In 1884, Alexander Joseph married Jane Polson of the Polson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3008) in the Albany-Temagami-Temiscamingue area.[17] Alexander Joseph, Jane, and eight of their children (Jessie Josephine, Emma, Dora Anna Rosa, Nellie Ellen, Nancy Jane, Clara, Alexander Wilfred, and Arthur James) were enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Flying Post, part of the "Unsurveyed Territory" of Nipissing.[18] Alexander Joseph was enumerated as "Chippewa S.B." (Chippewa Scotch Breed), Jane as "Chippewa E.B." (Chippewa English Breed), and their children as "Chippewa O.B." (Chippewa Other Breed).[19] Alexander Joseph and Jane would have three more children between 1902 and 1910: Marjorie M., William George, and Mary E. McLeod.[20]

Jane McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor). Jane McLeod was born in Abitibi in 1859.[21] She married William Moore sometime before 1890, when their son Henry Frank Moore was born at Rupert's House.[22] In 1905, William was one of five self-identified Moose Factory "halfbreeds" who petitioned the government to issue scrip to Moose Factory's Métis employees, alongside Jane's brothers George and William McLeod.[23] Jane died in Moose Fort in 1926.[24]

George McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis George McLeod was born in Abitibi around 1862.[25] He married Isabelle McBean sometime before 1887, when their first child William was born at Moose Factory.[26] In the 1901 Census of Canada for Moose Factory, the census provided separate columns for individuals' colour and race. George was listed as "M.E." (Métis Écossaise) in the colour column and "Algonquine" in the race column, while Isabelle and eight of their children (William A., Elizabeth, Anne, Mary, Daisy Alice, Frederic, Agnes, and Hubert) were enumerated as "M.E." (Métis

[11] FL3031, pages 4, 50.
[12] FL3031, page 50.
[13] FL3031, page 4, 40. Jane Turner and her children's birthplaces were enumerated in the 1881 Census as "N.W." In 1881, the Northwest Territories encompassed parts of present-day Ontario, including Abitibi, Moose Factory and New Post.
[14] FL3031, pages 4, 39, 40, 61, 70, 75, 81-83.
[15] FL3031, pages 8, 18.
[16] FL3031, page 51.
[17] FL3031, pages 81-83.
[18] FL3031, pages 8, 18, 71, 84-87.
[19] FL3031, page 8.
[20] FL3031, page 18.
[21] FL3031, pages 21, 40.
[22] FL3031, pages 21, 26, 38.
[23] FL3031, pages 54-56.
[24] FL3031, page 40.
[25] FL3031, pages 6, 11, 21.
[26] FL3031, pages 11, 30, 72.

Écossaise) in the colour column, and "Crie" (Cree) in the race column.[27] George and Isabelle had seven other children between 1903 and 1914: Florence Clara, Cyril Donald Cedric, Georgina, Emmett, Charles, Kenneth, and Ella Georgette**.**[28] In 1905, George and five other self-identified Moose Factory "halfbreeds" petitioned the government to issue scrip to Moose Factory's Métis employees.[29] George was enumerated in the 1921 Census of Canada for New Post as an HBC post manager, and his son Cyril Donald Cedric as a post assistant.[30] George died in Huntsville, Ontario, in 1925.[31]

William McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis William McLeod was born in Abitibi around 1869.[32] He married Helen (sometimes Ellen) Mark sometime before 1890, when their daughter Jeanne was born in Moose Factory.[33] William and Helen had seven more known children between 1892 to 1912: Annie, Thomas, Alexander, William, Herbert Fredrich, Marjorie, and Robert Ernest McLeod.[34] William was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Moose Factory as "M.E." (Métis Écossaise) in the colour column, and "Crie" in the race column.[35] William, like his brother George, signed the 1905 petition to the Government of Ontario on behalf of the "halfbreeds" of Moose Factory.[36] He was also enumerated on the 1911 Census of Canada for Moose Fort as a "Half Breed" with three of his children: Thomas, Herbert Fredrich, and Marjorie.[37] On the 1921 Census of Canada for Moose Factory, William, Helen, and their children, Herbert Fredrich and Robert Ernest, were enumerated as "English Ind".[38] His first wife Helen died sometime before 1926 when William married Frances Morrison of the Swanson-Robinson Verified Métis Family Line (FL3032) in Moose Fort.[39]

Richard McLeod (**Métis Root Ancestor).** Richard McLeod was born in Moose Factory around 1871.[40] He witnessed the marriage of Gustave Augustine Udgarden and Emily Moar, Root Ancestors of the Udgarden-Moar Verified Métis Family Line (FL3006) in Moosonee in 1890.[41] In 1903, Richard married Clara Linklater of the Linklater-Potts Verified Métis Family Line (FL3019) in Missanabie, Ontario.[42]

Charles McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Charles McLeod was born in New Post, Ontario in 1879.[43] He married Annie Linklater in 1899 in Moose Factory, where Charles was employed by the HBC.[44] Charles, Annie and their son Alexandre were enumerated at Moose Factory on the 1901 Census of Canada as "M.E." (Métis Écossaise) in the colour column, and as "Crie" in the race column.[45]

---

[27] FL3031, page 11.
[28] FL3031, pages 21, 27.
[29] FL3031, pages 54-56.
[30] FL3031, page 27.
[31] FL3031, page 39.
[32] FL3031, pages 13, 21, 25.
[33] FL3031, pages 13, 36.
[34] FL3031, pages 13, 21, 25.
[35] FL3031, page 13. William McLeod was enumerated as "Willy McClaude" on this census.
[36] FL3031, pages 54-56.
[37] FL3031, pages 21.
[38] FL3031, page 25.
[39] FL3031, page 75.
[40] FL3031, pages 4, 61-62.
[41] FL3031, page 80.
[42] FL3031, pages 61-62.
[43] FL3031, pages 4, 10, 17.
[44] FL3031, pages 57-58. At this time, no connection between Annie Linklater and the Linklater-Potts Verified Métis Family Line (FL3019) has been established.
[45] FL3031, page 10. Charles McLeod was enumerated as "Charle McClaude" on this census.

Charles and Annie had three more known children between 1901 and 1908: Robert, Pearl, and Norman.[46]

Jessie Josephine McLeod (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Jessie Josephine, daughter of Alexander Joseph McLeod and Jane Polson, was born in 1886 in Biscotasing, Ontario.[47] She was baptized at Longue Pointe in 1886.[48] On the 1901 Census of Canada, Jessie Josephine was enumerated with her parents at Flying Post, Nipissing as "Chippewa O.B." (Chippewa Other Breed).[49] In Biscotasing in 1902, Jessie Josephine witnessed the marriage of Sophia Saunders of the Saunders-Leblanc Verified Métis Family Line (FL3034) .[50] In 1917, Jessie Josephine married Arthur Caley in North Bay.[51]

Emma McLeod (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Emma, daughter of Alexander Joseph McLeod and Jane Polson, was born in Abitibi in 1888.[52] On the 1901 Census of Canada for Flying Post, Emma was enumerated as "Chippewa O.B" (Chippewa Other Breed).[53] She married William Miller of the Neveu Verified Métis Family Line (FL3018) in Nipissing in 1903.[54] At the time of their marriage they both resided in Biscotasing.[55] William and Emma had ten known children between 1904 and 1917: Hanna J, Queen, Marjorie Mildred, Alexander J, Archibald, Seward, Martha, Edith, Edward, and Irene.[56]

Henry Frank Moore (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Henry (sometimes Harry) Frank, son of Jane McLeod and William Moore, was born in 1890 at Rupert House, Quebec.[57] By 1903, Henry Frank was residing at Moose Fort.[58] He was enumerated there as a "Half Breed" on the 1911 Census of Canada.[59] On the 1921 Census of Canada, he was living at Moose Factory with his wife Emily and their three children, Jane, Charles Thomas, and William George, and was enumerated as "Scotch Ind.".[60] Henry Frank died at Moose Fort in 1924. He was documented "Scotch Halfbreed" on his death certificate.[61]

William Alex McLeod (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis William Alex, son of George McLeod and Isabelle McBean, was born around 1887 in Moose Factory.[62] He was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Moose Factory as "M.E." (Métis Écossaise) in the "colour" column, and as

[46] FL3031, page 17. Annie had one other child with another man, Caroline, in 1895, though she is not enumerated with the family on the 1901 Census of Canada (page 10).
[47] FL3031, pages 8, 68.
[48] FL3031, pages 84-85. The location of the "Longue Pointe" referred to on this record is unclear. There is, however, a Long Point on Lake Abitibi, Ontario.
[49] FL3031, page 8.
[50] FL3031, pages 59-60.
[51] FL3031, page 68. On this record, Jessie Josephine's surname is recorded as "McLennan" and she is listed as "widowed", demonstrating that she was married prior to 1917. However, no information about her previous husband has been discovered.
[52] FL3031, page 63.
[53] FL3031, page 8.
[54] FL3031, pages 63-64.
[55] FL3031, pages 63-64.
[56] FL3031, pages 19, 22, 34.
[57] FL3031, pages 21, 26, 38.
[58] FL3031, page 38. Henry Frank Moore's death certificate notes that by 1924, he had resided at Moose Fort for 21 years.
[59] FL3031, page 21.
[60] FL3031, page 26.
[61] FL3031, page 38.
[62] FL3031, pages 11, 20, 30, 42.

"Crie" in the race column.[63] On the 1911 Census of Canada, William Alex was enumerated at Moose Fort with his wife Emily Hardisty,[64] their daughter Phyllis, and his sister Florence McLeod. Phyllis McLeod was documented "Half Breed" and the family was enumerated on the same census page as Gustave Udgarden and Emily Moar, Root Ancestors of the Udgarden-Moar Verified Métis Family Line (FL3006).[65] William Alex was enumerated as a widower on the 1921 Census of Canada for Fort George, Quebec, living with his six children, Phyllis, Isabella, Daisy Alice, George, Emily Joyce, and Olive and working as a post manager.[66]

Daisy Alice McLeod (Daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Daisy Alice, daughter of George McLeod and Isabelle McBean, was born around 1895 in Moose Factory.[67] She was enumerated as "M.E." (Métis Écossaise) in the "colour" column, and as "Crie" in the race column in the 1901 Census of Canada for Moose Factory.[68] She married James Field Richards in Huntsville, Ontario in 1915.[69] On the 1921 Census of Canada, the couple were enumerated in Chaffey Township, Muskoka living with her sister, Georgina McLeod.[70]

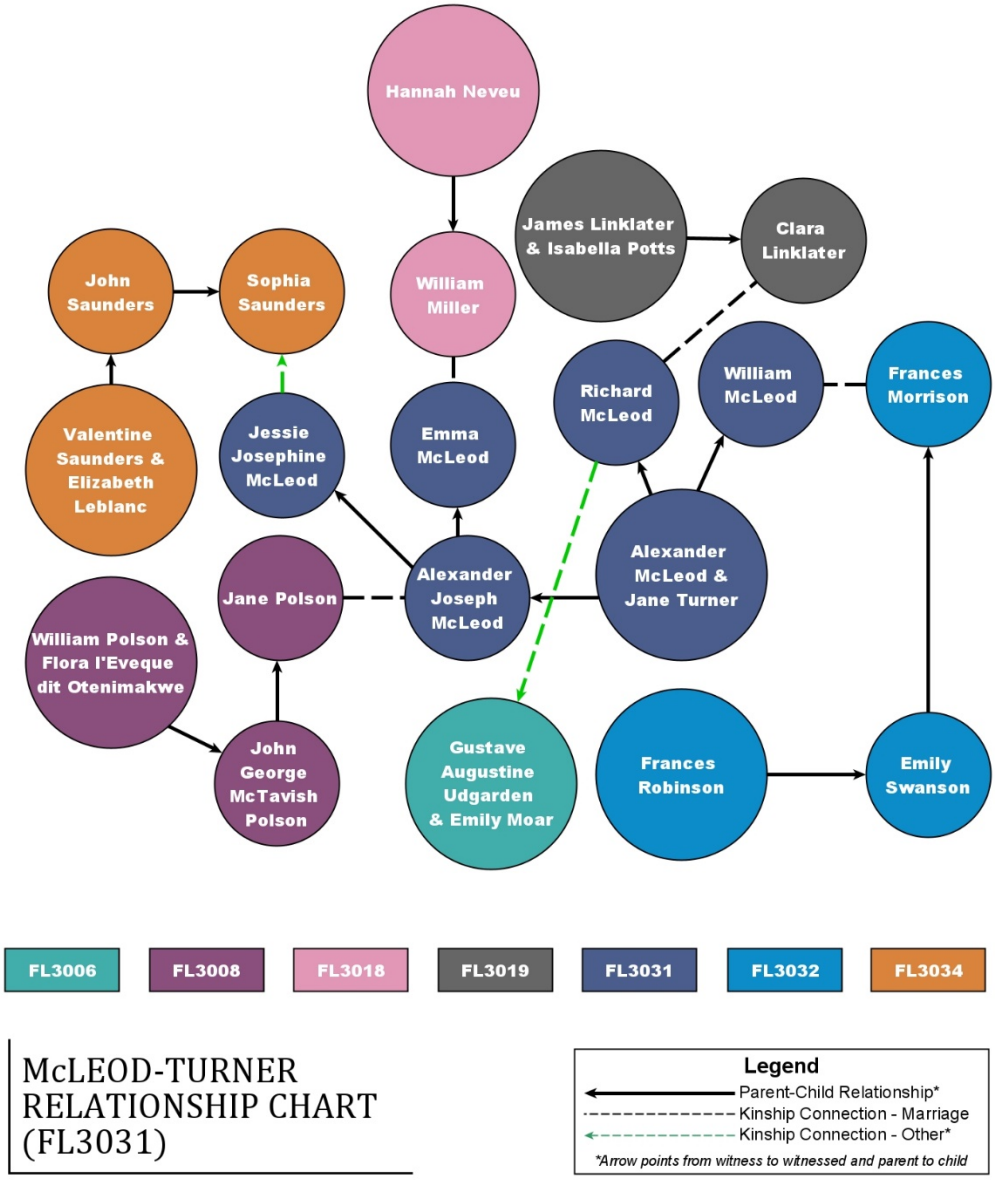
Frederic McLeod (Son of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Frederic, son of George McLeod and Isabelle McBean, was born in Moose Factory around 1895.[71] He was enumerated as "M.E." (Métis Écossaise) in the "colour" column, and as "Crie" in the race column in the 1901 Census of Canada for Moose Factory.[72] Between 1911 and his death in 1963, Frederic worked for the HBC as a boat builder, clerk, post manager and transport agent in the company's James Bay, Lake Huron, St. Lawrence, and Eastern Line Districts.[73] His employment with the HBC was interrupted in 1916 when he enlisted in the 31st and 48th Battalions of the Canadian Expeditionary Force during the First World War.[74] Between 1913 and 1920 in Moose [Factory], Albany, and Waswanipi, Frederic had four known children (Ernest Robert, Alice Margaret, Christina Minnie, and John Joseph) with his wife, Documented Métis Annie Caroline Iserhoff.[75]

Phyllis D. McLeod (Granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Documented Métis Phyllis, daughter of William Alex McLeod and Emily Hardisty, was born around 1911 in Ontario.[76] On the 1911 Census of Canada for Moose Fort, Phyllis was documented as "Half Breed".[77] Phyllis died in Muskoka in 1927.[78]

[63] FL3031, page 11.
[64] FL3031, pages 20, 42.
[65] FL3031, page 20.
[66] FL3031, page 30.
[67] FL3031, pages 11, 24, 67.
[68] FL3031, page 11.
[69] FL3031, page 67.
[70] FL3031, page 24.
[71] FL3031, pages 11, 21, 32, 33, 52. Most documents indicate that Frederic McLeod was born in 1895, but his attestation papers record his birth year as 1893.
[72] FL3031, page 11.
[73] FL3031, page 52.
[74] FL3031, pages 33, 52.
[75] FL3031, pages 32, 44, 53. Annie Caroline Iserhoff was enumerated as "Cree E.B." (Cree English Breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada for English River (FL3031, page 9).
[76] FL3031, pages 20, 30, 42.
[77] FL3031, page 20.
[78] FL3031, page 42.

6 Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the connections between the McLeod-Turner (FL3031), Udgarden-Moar (FL3006), Polson (FL3008), Neveu (FL3018), Linklater-Potts (FL3019), Swanson-Robinson (FL3032), and Saunders-Leblanc (FL3034) Verified Métis Family Lines.



7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Alexander Joseph McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa S.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
George McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor)	Scotch	1881 Census of Canada
	M.E.; Algonquine	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1921 Census of Canada
	Halfbreed	Treaty 9 – Petition of Certain Half-Breeds of Moose Factory
William McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor)	English	1881 Census of Canada
	M.E.; Algonquine	1901 Census of Canada
	Halfbreed	1911 Census of Canada
	English Ind	1921 Census of Canada
	Halfbreed	Treaty 9 – Petition of Certain Half-Breeds of Moose Factory
Charles McLeod (Métis Root Ancestor)	English	1881 Census of Canada
	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
Jessie Josephine McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Emma McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1921 Census of Canada
Dora Anna Rosa McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Nellie Ellen McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1921 Census of Canada
Nancy Jane McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
Clara McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
Alexander Wilfred McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
Arthur James McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chippewa O.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
Henry Frank Moore (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half Breed	1911 Census of Canada
	Scotch Ind.	1921 Census of Canada
	Scotch Halfbreed	1924 Ontario Death Register
William Alex McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1921 Census of Canada
Elizabeth McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
Anne McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada

Mary McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
Daisy Alice McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1921 Census of Canada
Frederic McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
	Scotch (Canadian crossed out)	1921 Census of Canada
Agnes McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
Hubert McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
Thomas McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Half Breed	1911 Census of Canada
Herbert Fredrich McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half Breed	1911 Census of Canada
	English Ind	1921 Census of Canada
Marjorie McLeod (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half Breed	1911 Census of Canada
Alexandre McLeod (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	M.E.; Crie	1901 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1911 Census of Canada
Phyllis D McLeod (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Half Breed	1911 Census of Canada
	Scotch	1921 Census of Canada
	Scotch + Indian	1927 Ontario Death Register

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1847	Forebearer Alexander McLeod is working as an HBC apprentice postmaster in the Temiscamingue District
1859	Root Ancestor, Jane McLeod, is born in Abitibi
1871	Root Ancestor, Richard McLeod, is born in Moose Factory
1879	Root Ancestor, Charles McLeod, is born in New Post, Ontario
1884	Root Ancestor, Alexander Joseph McLeod, marries Jane Polson of the Polson (FL3008) Verified Métis Family Line in the Albany-Temagami-Temiscamingue area
1888	Daughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Emma McLeod, is born in Abitibi
1890	Root Ancestor, Richard McLeod, witnesses the marriage of Gustave Augustine Udgarden and Emily Moar of the Udgarden-Moar (FL3006) Verified Métis Family Line in Moosonee Daughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Jeanne McLeod, is born in Moose Factory
1899	Root Ancestor, Charles McLeod, marries Annie Linklater in Moose Factory, where Charles was employed by the HBC
1902	Daughter of one of the Root Ancestors, Jessie Josephine McLeod, witnesses the marriage of Sophia Saunders of the Saunders-Leblanc (FL3034) Verified Métis Family Line in Biscotasing
1903	Son of one of the Root Ancestors, Henry Frank Moore, resides in Moose Fort
1905	**Effective Control**
1905	Root Ancestors, George and William McLeod, and Root Ancestor Jane McLeod's husband, William Moore, petition the Government of Ontario for scrip as "halfbreeds" of Moose Factory
1912	Son of one of the Root Ancestors, Robert Ernest McLeod, is born in Moose Factory
1924	Son of one of the Root Ancestors, Henry Frank Moore, dies at Moose Fort; he is documented "Scotch Halfbreed" on his death certificate
1926	Root Ancestor, William McLeod, marries Frances Morrison of the Swanson-Robinson (FL3032) Verified Métis Family Line in Moose Fort Root Ancestor, Jane McLeod, dies in Moose Fort

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

1871 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-10025.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13226.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13286.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6484.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6555.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6554.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6482.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20327.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20387.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 88.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 99.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 131.

"Alexander Joseph McLeod and Jane Polson Marriage Record" Marriage record; 02-01-1882. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Birth Record for Catherine Fielding" Birth Record; 27-12-1921 Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Gustve Udgarden and Emily Moar Marriage Record" Marriage record; 06-11-1890. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Alexander (a) McLeod; 2000; PAM, Hudson's Bay Company Archives (HBCA), McLeod, Alexander (a). https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/mc/mcleod_alexander-a1847-1885.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Alexander J McLeod; 1994; PAM, HBCA, McLeod, Alexander J. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/mc/mcleod_alexander-j1875-1912.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Frederick McLeod; 1999; PAM, HBCA, McLeod, Frederick. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/mc/mcleod_frederick_fl1911-1956.pdf

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Samuel R. ('A') Iserhoff; 1992; PAM, HBCA, Iserhoff, Samuel R. ('A'). https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/i/iserhoff_samuel-r.pdf

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IGD), Mattawa, 1910-1925, Reel 3379.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 929, Reel 44.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 49.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 70.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 154.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 311.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 326.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 334.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 346.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 350.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 483.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 484.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 591.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 100.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 106.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 109.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 111.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 239.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 332.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 341.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 425.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 465.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 551.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 588.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 684.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 740.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 793.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 003473.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 023281.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 026734.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 030351.

Petition of "Half breeds of Moose Factory of scrip and/or consideration and applications to be placed on the playlists," January 27, 1840. Petition; 27-01-1840. LAC, RG10, Vol. 3093, Reel C-9667.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Notre-Dame-du-Nord, 1911, Reel 3021.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Notre-Dame-du-Nord, 1913, Reel 3021.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Notre-Dame-du-Nord, 1919, Reel 3021.

Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918). RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7078-53, Item 163541.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

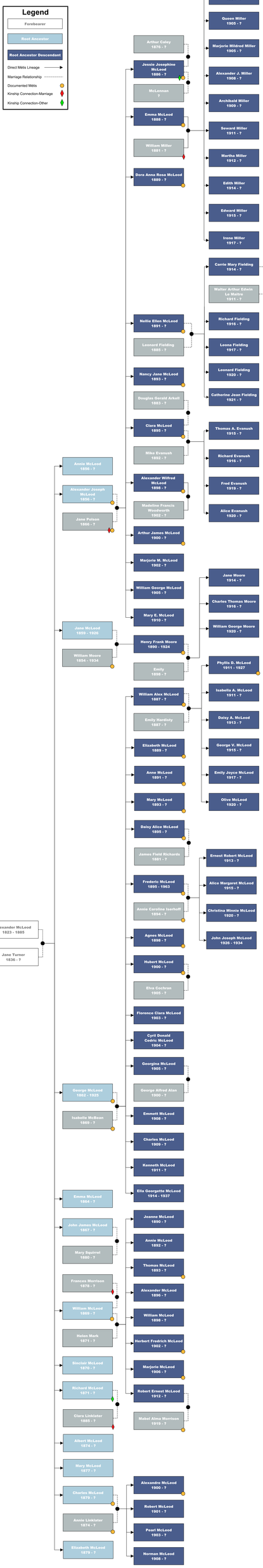
This document and its supporting materials have been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and the family are approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Abitibi Inland on February 19, 2021.



Elina Hill

Manager of the Registry
Métis Nation of Ontario

McLEOD-TURNER VERIFIED FAMILY LINE (FL3031)



FL 3031

McLeod-Turner Verified Métis Line Document Collection

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10025.

Joseph Poitras Enumerator — Temiscamang East

Page 1 — Census of 1871.

Province of Quebec — District No. 12 North Pontiac — Sub-District H. — Division No 1

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 1 — Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
																							1
				1	1	McBride Angus	M	49	–	2	Catholic	Indian	farmer & hunter	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		1
						" Elizabeth	F	47	–	"	"	"	—	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		2
						" William	M	22	–	"	"	"	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		3
						" Mary Ann	F	20	–	Rupert's land	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		4
						" Emi	F	16	–	2	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		5
						" Elizabeth	F	13	–	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		6
						" Emma	F	11	–	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		7
						" Angus	M.	8	–	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		8
						" Thomas	M	4	–	Rupert's land	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		9
						" Louise	F	1	–	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		10
				2	2	Polson William	M.	87	–	Rupert's land	English church	Indian	farmer	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		11
						" Flora	F	10	–	"	Catholic	"	—	M.	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–		12
						" William Petrin	M	20	–	2	"	"	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		13
						" Mary Petrin	F	18	–	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		14
				3		Polson Thomas	M	35	–	Rupert's land	Catholic	Indian	hunter	M	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		15
						" Mary	F	32	–	2	"	"	—	M.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		16
						" Mary	F	10	–	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		17
						" William	M.	7	–	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		18
						" Joseph	M.	6/12	Novemb.	"	"	"	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	J.M. Poitras Census enum.	19
				4		Polson John	M	30	–	Rupert's land	Catholic	Indian	hunter	M.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–		20
														8 Families				3	4		1		

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10025. FL3031

Joseph Poitras Enumerator

Page 2 Census of 1871. } Province of Quebec District No. 92 North Pontiac Sub-District 11 Lemiscamingue East

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

{ Page 2 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Polson Cane	F	27	—	Q	Catholic	Indian	—	M	—	—	3 4	1	—	—	—		1
2							" Flora	F	10	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Thomas	M	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" Cane	F	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5							John Isaac Jones	M	22	—	Rupert's Land	"	"	carpenter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6					3	5	Simpson John	M	28	—	Q	Catholic	Indian	hunter	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7							" Mary	F	24	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" Alexis	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" John	M	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" Isidore	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11						6	Cromarty William	M	35	—	Q	Catholic	"	Carpenter & hunter	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		11
12							" Mary	F	45	—	Rupert's Land	"	"	"	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		12
13							" Betsey	F	13	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							Mary Dubois	F	14	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15						7	Tcahabes Joachim	M	50	—	Q	Catholic	"	hunter	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	Wanoweiang Indians	15
16							" Marguerite	F	43	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		16
17							" Marie	F	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							" Marguerite	F	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
19							" Pierre	M	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	August 21st	19
20							" François	M	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	J.B. Poitras enumerator	20

Joseph Poitras Enumerator

Page 3 Census of 1871. } Province of Quebec District No. 92 North Pontiac Sub-District 11 Lemiscamingue East

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

{ Page 3 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							" Wabanotik Jos	F	6	—	Q	Catholic	Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Wabano Pierre	M	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3		1				8	Kotcite	M	35	—	"	"	"	hunter	W	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		3
4							" Marie	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5							" Achille	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							" Mary	F	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7							" Joseph	M	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8						9	Cano	M	25	—	"	"	"	hunter	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		8
9							" Catherine	F	20	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		9
10							" Pekocikwe	F	46	—	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		10
11							" Pecanis	M	21	—	"	"	"	hunter	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		11
12		2				10	Djisini Amable	M	42	—	"	"	"	hunter	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		12
13							" Angenik	F	43	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		13
14							" Peake	M	25	—	"	"	"	hunter	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		14
15							" Tatane	M	22	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		15
16							" Mani	F	15	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	J.B. Poitras, enumerator	16
17							" Pare	M	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Augt 22 nd	17
18						11	Ozone	M	30	—	"	"	"	hunter	M	—	—	1	1					18
19							" Batisis	F	28	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1					19
20							" Natowe	M	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
															1 W	13 Mariés 2 Veufs		14	15				

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13226. FL3031

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Québec District No. Pontiac S. District Lac Temiskaming

PAGE 6 10

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.						NAMES. / NOMS.	SEX. / SEXE	AGE. / AGE.	Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. / RELIGION.	ORIGIN. / ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. / Instruction. Allant à l'École.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Sourds-muets.	Blind. / Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. / Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
Vessels. / Bâtiments	Shanties. / Chantiers.	Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées.	Families. / Familles.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
					25	Mc Laren John	M	32	—	Q	protestant	Scotch	cultivateur	M W	—	—	—	—		1
						" Mary ann	F	29	—	Q	Catholique	Canadien	—	M	—	—	—	—		2
						" Anna Bella	F	5	—	Q	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
						" Louis	F	3	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
						" Eleonore	F	1	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
				12	24	Robin Thomas	M	46	—	Q	"	"	farmer	M W	—	—	—	—		6
						Helen	F	28	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		7
						William	M	12	—	Q	"	"	—	—	I	—	—	—		8
						George	M	11	—	Q	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—		9
						Amy	F	6	—	Q	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—		10
	11				25	Chrysanty William	M	50	—	O	"	"	Charpentier	M W	—	—	—	—		11
						Mary	F	9	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	3 hot fam.	12
	12				26	King James	M	45	—	Irlande	"	Irlandais	Charpentier	M W	—	—	—	—		13
						Elizabeth	F	39	—	"	"	"	—	M W	—	—	—	—		14
						James	M	18	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
						John Georges	M	12	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
						Marie Elizabeth	F	7	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
						Alexander	M	5	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
						Christiana	F	3	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
	13				27	King Robert	M	28	—	O	"	"	cultivateur	M W						20
						" Maggie	F	27	—	O	"	"		M						21
	1					" Rosalie	F	3	—	Q	"	"		—						22
						" Walter	M	1	—	Q	"	"		—						23
						King Alexander	M	41	—	O	"	"	charpentier	— W						24
					28	" Maria Sophia	F	62	—	O	"	"		W						25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Québec District No. Pontiac S. District Lac Temiskaming

PAGE 77

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites.						NAMES. / NOMS.	SEX. / SEXE	AGE. / AGE.	Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. / RELIGION.	ORIGIN. / ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. / Instruction. Allant à l'École.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Sourds-muets.	Blind. / Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. / Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
Vessels. / Bâtiments	Shanties. / Chantiers.	Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées.	Families. / Familles.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	14				29	Simpson John	M	38	—	O	catholique	~~not~~ Canadien	charpentier	M W	—	—	—	—		1
						" Mary	F	36	—	Q	"	Sauvage	—	M	—	—	—	—		2
						" Alexis	M	16	—	O	"	Scotch	—	—	I	—	—	—		3
						" Jean	M	15	—	O	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—		4
						" Isidore	M	11	—	Q	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—		5
						" Josephine	F	7	—	Q	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—		6
					30	Robin John	M	41	—	Q	"	"	Domestique	M W	—	—	—	—		7
						" Jane	F	36	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		8
						" Henry	M	17	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Jane	F	14	—	Q	"	"	Servante	—	—	—	—	—		10
						" Nancy	F	11	—	Q	"	"	—	—	I	—	—	—		11
						" Philip	M	4	—	Q	"	"	—	—	I	—	—	—		12
						" John	M	2	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
					31	Turner John	M	41	—	O	"	~~not~~ anglais	H.B.C. Employé	M W	—	—	—	—		14
						Mary	F	31	—	O	"	Ind		M	—	—	—	—		15
						Joseph	M	6	—	Q	"			—	I	—	—	—		16
						Emma	F	4	—	Q	"			—	—	—	—	—		17
						Georges	M	1	—	O	"			—	—	—	—	—	5 hot fam.	18
						Peltier William	M	32	—	Q	"	~~not~~ French	H.B.C. Domestique	M W	—	—	—	—		19
						Maggie	F	29	—	O	protestante	~~not~~ anglaise	—	M	—	—	—	—		20
						John	M	5	—	Q	catholique	"	—	—	I	—	—	—		21
						Abraham	M	2	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		22
						William	M	7/12	7/12	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		23
					32	Mc Laren David	M	—	—	Q	protestant	~~not~~ anglais	H.B.C. Domestique	M W	—	—	—	—		24
						" Kate	F	22	—	O	protestant	anglaise	—	M	—	—	—	—		25

1881

192 — The Territories

V 9 — S.D. Eastern Rupert's Land

two pages only

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

~~Province~~ of The Territories District No. 192 The Territories S. District No 101 Long Portage St. in New Post

Heading for Eastern Rupertsland — V9 Eastern Rupertsland — Division No 9

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 1 PAGE 1

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.																							
Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en ménage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. A l'asile d'aliénés ou ailleurs.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
			1.		1.	Mc Lloyd, Aberdeen	M	55	—	Scotland	C. Presbyterian	Scotch	Store Keeper	M	—	—	—	—		1			
						" Jane	F	45	—	N. W.	Ch. of Eng.	English	—	M	—	—	—	—		2			
						" Jamie	F	25	—	N. W.	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		3			
						" Emma	F	17.	—	N. W.	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		4			
						" John James	M	14.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		5			
						" William	M	12.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		6			
						" Sinclair	M	11.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		7			
						" Richard	M	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		8			
						" Albert	M	7.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		9			
						" Mary	F	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		10			
						" Elizabeth	F	2.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		11			
						" Charles	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		12			
						Lockhart, Andrew	M	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		13			
						Corston, William	M	28.	—	"	"	"	servant	S	—	—	—	—		14			
						Lisks, Richard	M.	20	—	"	"	"	servant	S	—	—	—	—		15			
		2.	2			Kokoudjic, William	M	60	—	"	Ch. of Eng.	Indian	hunter	S	M.	—	—	—		16			
						" Betty	F	37.	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		17			
						" William	M.	19	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		18			
						" Andrew	M	11.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		19			
						" James.	M.	7.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		20			
	1		3.			Petitchuse, William	M.	25.	—	"	Catholic	Indian	hunter	S	M.	—	—	—		21			
						" Elizabeth	F	20	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		22			
						" Sinclair	M	1/12	Sept.	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 rolls p. N. Trade	23			
						Klash, Mary	F	53.	—	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—		24			
						" Elizabeth	F	21.	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		25			
			16		9						15												

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

~~Province of~~ The Territories District No. 192 S. District Nº 99 Moose Factory

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 16 PAGE 16

Numbered in the order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	Names / Noms	Sex / Sexe	Age	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion	Origin / Origine	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widower / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Blind / Aveugles	Unsound Mind / Aliénés (Aliénées) non insanes	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	45				86	Tabanac Olga	F	40	—	N.W.	Church of England	Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Margaret	F	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
				2	87	Turner Samuel	M	30	—	"	"	"	Catechist C.M. Society	M	—	—	—	—	
						Margaret	F	26	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						Herbert	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						Mary	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						Samuel	M	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						Jane	F	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Chapman Amelia	F	16	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Apischaupaista Thomas	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	23rd July 1880 Mon. Ba
				3	88	Rutherford James	M	60	—	Scotland	Canada Presbyterian	Scotch	Blacksmith	M	—	—	—	—	
						Barbara	F	60	—	N.W.	Church of England	Indian	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						Lamathistic Richard	M	25	—	"	"	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	
				4	89	Turner Robert	M	34	—	"	"	Scotch	Boat Builder	M	—	—	—	—	
						Jemima	F	21	—	"	"	Indian	—	M	—	—	—	—	
						John	M	2	—	"	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Thomas	M	5/12	Sept	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						George	M	27	—	"	"	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	
						Barbara	F	36	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Janet	F	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						William	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Thomas	M	21	—	"	"	"	Carpenter	—	—	—	—	—	
						Richards Sarah	F	80	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
				5	90	McLean William	M	42	—	Scotland	"	Scotch	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	
						Elizabeth	F	37	—	N.W.	"	Indian	—	M	1	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

~~Province of~~ The Territories District No. 192 S. District Nº 99 Moose Factory

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 17 PAGE 17

Numbered in the order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites: Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in course of construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	Names / Noms	Sex / Sexe	Age	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion	Origin / Origine	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widower / Marié ou Veuf	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Blind / Aveugles	Unsound Mind / Aliénés (Aliénées) non insanes	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						McLean Elizabeth	F	15	—	N.W.	Church of England	Scotch	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	
						Isabella	F	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						Anne	F	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						William	M	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						Margaret	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						George	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				6	91	Monison James	M	44	—	"	"	"	Boat Builder	M	—	—	—	—	
						Mary	F	37	—	"	"	"	—	M	1	—	—	—	
						James	M	19	—	"	"	"	Asst. Boatbuilder	—	—	—	—	—	
						Elizabeth	F	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
						Jane	F	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	
					92	Moore George	M	30	—	"	"	"	Sailor	M	—	—	—	—	
						Emma	F	23	—	"	"	"	—	M	1	—	—	—	
						Sinclair William	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	1	—	—	—	26th July 1880 Mon. Ba
				1	93	Jean John M.	M	29	—	England	"	English	Clergyman (Missionary)	—	—	—	—	—	
				8	94	Faries August	M	40	—	N.W.	"	Irish	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	
						Mary	F	30	—	"	"	Scotch	—	M	1	—	—	—	
						Richard	M	10	—	"	"	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Jane	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Stewart	M	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				12	95	Swanson Thomas	M	36	—	"	"	English	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	
						Jane	F	26	—	"	"	Scotch	—	M	1	—	—	—	
				10	96	McDonald John	M	23	—	Scotland	Canada Presbyterian	Scotch	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—	
						Peggina	F	17	—	N.W.	Church of England	Indian	—	M	1	—	—	—	
						Jane	F	72	Nov	"	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

~~Province of~~ The Territories District No. 192 S District No 99 Moose Factory

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 18 PAGE 18

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or Widowed	Instruction: Going to school	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Insane or Idiotic	Dates of Operations and Remarks
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments	Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion	Origine	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Marié ou en Veuvage	Allant à l'École	Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	20
1				11	97	Bain John	M	35		Scotland	Canada Presbyterian	Scotch	Labor	M					
2						Martha	F	23		N.W.	Church of England	English		M					
3						Samuel	F	3		"	"	Scotch							
4				12	98	Morrison Andrew	M	40		"	"	"	Boat Builder	M					
5						Emily	F	29		"	"	English		M					
6						Isabel	M	4		"	"	Scotch							
7						Samuel	F	2		"	"	"							
8						Alice	F	½	March	"	"	"							
9				13	99	Swanston Albert	M	38		"	"	English	Cooper	M					
10						Maria	F	23		"	"	Indian		M					
11						Alexander	M	2		"	"	English							
12						Smith Anne	F	62		"	"	"		W					
13				14	100	McDonald Norman	M	52		Scotland	Canada Presbyterian	Scotch	Labor	M					
14						Eliza	F	45		N.W.	Church of England	Indian		M					
15						John	M	15		"	"	Scotch	Apprentice Sailor						
16						Elizabeth	F	16		"	"	"							
17						Margaret	F	7		"	"	"							
18						Flora	F	6		"	"	"							
19						Jane	F	4		"	"	"							
20						Mordecai	M	1		"	"	"							
21				15	101	McKay John	M	60		Scotland	Canada Presbyterian	"	Labourer						
22						McQuay John	M	33		"	"	"	Sailor						
23						Fraser Amey	M	27		"	"	"	Labourer						
24						Lennie James	M	22		"	"	"	Tailor						
25						Carlson Oscar	M	24		Sweden	Lutheran	Swede							

6,118 25

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

~~Province of~~ The Territories District No. 192 S. District No 99 Moose Factory

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 19 PAGE 19

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or Widowed	Instruction: Going to school	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Insane or Idiotic	Dates of Operations and Remarks
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments	Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Religion	Origine	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Marié ou en Veuvage	Allant à l'École	Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Aliénés d'aliénation mentale	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Sinclair George	M	22		Scotland	Canada Presbyterian	Scotch	Tailor						
2						Robertson John	M	21		"	"	"	Mason						
3						Hunter James	M	17		N.W.	Church of England	"	Apprentice Carpenter						
4						Linklater George	M	16		"	"	"	Apprentice Blacksmith						
5						McLeod George	M	14		"	"	"	Apprentice Boat Builder						29th July 1881 Rec'd
6				16	102	Edgarden Sunder	M	51		Norway	"	Norwegian	Cook H.B.C.	M					
7						Harriet	F	45		N.W.	"	Scotch		M					
8						Sarah	F	15		"	"	Norwegian	Servant						
9						Josephine	F	14		"	"	"							
10						Harold	M	12		"	"	"							
11						Gustavus	M	9		"	"	"							
12						Jane	F	1		"	"	"							
13						Anne	F	7		"	"	"							
14						Mary	F	5		"	"	"							
15						James	M	3		"	"	"							
16																			
17				17	103	Morrison Thomas	M	56		"	"	Scotch	Foreman H.B.C.	M					
18						Elizabeth	F	44		Ireland	"	Irish		M					
19						Margaret	F	15		Ont.	"	Scotch							
20						Janet	F	13		N.W.	"	"							
21						Lucy	F	12		"	"	"							
22						William	M	10		"	"	"							
23						George	M	7		"	"	"							
24						John	M	3		"	"	"							
25				18	104	Taylor John	M	46		Scotland	Wesleyan Methodist	"	Master of Schooner H.B.C.	M					
						Jane	F	44		England	"	English		M					

2 2,21 45

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6484.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 92 Algoma S. District No. 31 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 in / dans _____ (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Otto Tilgmann Enumerator / Enumérateur. 28, 29 & 30 June 1st July

Page 10 Page 9

Unsurrendered Location Tickets

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne Agée de cinq ans et plus						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and if in the United States, state name.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est au Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et si aux Etats-Unis, nommer l'état.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add a "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de quelque carrière, ajoutez "r" pour retraité.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory and by "H" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant au métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "F" pour fabrique et "M" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employés à un métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employés à un métier à la maison.	Months employed in other than trade in factory or home. / Mois employés à autre chose qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings, (from any other occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires, (provenant d'autre source que son occupation ou métier) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
100	100	McKinnon Donald	M	W	Head	S	24 April	1871	29	Ont.			Scotch	Canadian	Presb.	Labourer			1					10	410			1	1	1		English	
1		Black Fredrick	"	"	Lodger	"	22 July	1877	23	Ont.			Irish	"	Ch of Eng	"			1					11	390			1	1	1		"	
2		Ellis Edward	"	"	"	"	14 "	1877	21	Ont.			English	"	"	"			1					12	492			1	1	1		"	
3		Howard William J	"	B	"	"	29 Sept	1877	23	Ont.			African	"	Meth	"			1					11	451			1	1	1		—	
4													Scotch																			
101	101	King James	"	W	Head	"	11 Nov	1858	42	Ont.			French	"	R Cath	Blacksmith			1					11	605			1	1	1		"	
5		Gleeson James	"	"	Lodger	M	2 Aug	1859	41	Ont.			Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Labourer			1					11	550			1	1	1		English	
6		Thomas John	"	B	Head	"	11 Dec	1863	37	Ont.			African	"	Meth	Farmer			1					11	367			1	1	1		"	
7													Scotch																			
102	102	Pierson John	"	R	"	M	—	1870	30	Ont.			Chippewa	CB	Ch of Eng	Trapper				1				6	150			1	1	—	—	Chippewa	
8		Catherine	F	"	Wife	"	—	1870	30	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	—	—	"	
9		Nancy	"	"	Daughter	S	—	1887	13	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	—	—	"	
10		Henry	M	"	Son	"	—	1890	11	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
11		Albert	"	"	"	"	—	1891	9	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
12		Louis	"	"	"	"	—	1898	2	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
13																																	
103	103	Shawinigany	"	"	Head	M	—	1872	28	Ont.			Chippewa	"	—	Trapper				1				6	100			—	—	—	—	"	
14		Catherine	F	"	Wife	"	—	1874	26	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	"	
15		Wakimimeway	M	"	Son	S	—	1892	8	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	"	
16		Mayawasin	"	"	"	"	—	1894	6	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	"	
17		Kinawayuana	"	"	"	"	—	1895	5	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	"	
18		Entasonyuana	"	"	"	"	—	1898	2	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	"	
19																																	
104	104	Shawinigany Wm	"	"	Head	M	—	1873	27	Ont.			"	OB	Ch of Eng	Trapper				1				6	100			1	1	—	—	"	
20		Mary A	F	"	Wife	"	—	1881	19	Ont.			Chippewa	"	"														1	1	—	—	"	
105	105	Restoul Francois	M	"	Head	"	—	1830	70	Ont.			"	"	R Cath	Trapper				1				6	100			1	1	1	1	"	
21		Louise	F	"	Wife	"	—	1850	50	Ont.			Chippewa	"	"														—	—	—	—	"	
22		Francois	M	"	Grandson	S	—	1891	19	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	"	
23																																	
24		Marguette	F	"	Granddaughter	S	—	1885	15	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	English	
106	106	Miller James	M	W	Head	M	22 Dec	1848	52	Scotland	1872		Scotch	"	Presb	Hudson Bay Co Employee		1	—					12	500			1	1	1	—	Chippewa	
25		Hannah	F	R	Wife	"	7 May	1853	47	Ont.			Chippewa	"	Ch of Eng														1	1	1	—	—	
26		Jessie	F	"	Daughter	S	26 "	1875	27	Ont.			"	OB	"														1	1	1	—	Chippewa	
27																																	
28		William	M	"	Son	"	14 June	1879	21	Ont.			"	"	"	Store Clerk			1					12	420			—	1	1	1	—	"	
29		Thomas	"	"	"	"	11 Dec	1882	18	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	"	
30		James	"	"	"	"	20 Sept	1888	12	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	"	
31		Kate	F	"	Daughter	"	7 July	1886	14	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	"	
32																																	
33		Marguette	"	"	"	"	— Oct	1890	10	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	"	
34		Chain	"	"	"	"	30 Sept	1892	8	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	1	—	"	
35		Lizzie	"	"	"	"	17 July	1894	6	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
36		Lorina L	"	"	"	"	15 Aug	1897	3	Ont.			"	"	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
107	107	Moore James	M	"	Head	M	13 Jany	1855	46	Ont.			Chippewa	OB	"	Lumberlabourer			1					12	200			1	1	1	—	Chippewa	
37		Mary	F	"	Wife	"	—	1859	41	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
38																																	
39		Ellen	"	"	Daughter	S	4 July	1879	21	Ont.			"	"	"														1	1	1	—	"	
40		Alice	"	"	"	"	17 Feb	1882	19	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	"	
41		Jessie	"	"	"	"	3 Dec	1883	17	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	"	
42		William	M	"	Son	"	5 Sept	1887	13	Ont.			"	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	"	
43																																	
44		William	M	"	Son	"	18 July	1891	9	Ont.			"	"	"	Trapper				1				6	100			—	1	1	—	—	"	
108	108	Martin Sandy	"	"	Head	M	—	1877	23	Ont.			Chippewa	OB	"														—	1	1	—	—	"	
45		Edith	F	"	Wife	"	—	1884	16	Ont.			Chippewa	"	"														—	1	1	1	—	Cree	
109	109	Moore William	M	"	Head	S	—	1880	20	Ont.			Ojibbeway	"	"	Trapper				1				6	60			—	1	1	—	—	"	
46																				1				6	200			—	1	1	—	—	"	
47	112	Isaac —	"	"	Head	M	—	1868	32	Ont.			"	OB	"														—	—	—	—	—	Chippewa	
48		Charlotte	F	"	Wife	"	—	1865	35	Ont.			Chippewa	OB	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
49		John	M	"	Son	S	—	1888	12	Ont.			Chippewa	OB	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	
50		George	"	"	"	"	—	1894	6	Ont.			Chippewa	OB	"														—	—	—	—	—	"	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6484.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — S. District No. 21 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 — in / dans — (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 1

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Otto E. Telgmann, Enumerator / Enumérateur. 2, 3 et 4 July

Unsurrendered Location

Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant du métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade), $ Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre source que celle du métier ou profession principale) $	Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. Aveugle. c. Idiot. Idiot. Aliénation mentale.	Line Ligne
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1		Patchett Baptist	M	R	Son	S	—	1898	2	O.N.			Ojibway	Canadian	Church of Eng																	Ojibway		1
2	100	Frog Thomas	"	"	Head	"	—	1881	19	O.N.			"	"	"	Trapper								6	60			1	1	—	—	Ojib		2
3	101	Martin Edward	"	"	Head	"	—	1881	19	O.N.			"	"	"	"								6	75			1	1	—	—	"		3
4	102	Chicken Samuel	"	"	Head	Wd	—	1863	38	O.N.			"	"	"	"								6	63			—	—	—	—	"		4
5		" Elsie	F	"	Wife	M	—	1850	50	O.N.			"	"	"													1	1	—	—	"		5
6		" Ellen	"	"	Daughter	S	—	1882	18	O.N.			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"		6
7	103	Moore James R	M	"	Head	M	27 Mar	1861	40	O.N.			"	"	"	H.B.C. Employé								12	200			1	1	1	—	"		7
8		" Annie	F	"	Wife	M	—	1867	33	O.N.			"	"	"													—	1	1	1	—	"		8
9		" George	M	"	Son	S	12 Mar	1888	13	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		9
10		" David	"	"	"	"	28 Feb	1890	11	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		10
11		" Annie	F	"	Daughter	"	13 Oct	1891	9	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		11
12		" Alexander	M	"	Son	"	7 Apr	1893	7	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		12
13		" William	"	"	"	"	23 Dec	1895	5	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		13
14		" Lillie	F	"	Daughter	"	7 Nov	1897	3	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		14
15		" Alice	"	"	"	"	12 Mar	1899	2	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		15
16	104	McLeod Alexander	M	R	Head	M	14 June	1856	44	O.N.			"	"	"	H.B.C. Employé								12	500			1	1	1	—	"		16
17		" Jane	F	"	Wife	"	10 May	1865	35	O.N.			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"		17
18		" Jessie	"	"	Daughter	S	12 Mar	1886	15	O.N.			"	"	"													1	1	1	—	"		18
19		" Emma	"	"	"	"	20 Jan	1888	13	O.N.			"	"	"													—	1	1	1	—	"		19
20		" Dora	"	"	"	"	20 Oct	1889	11	O.N.			"	"	"													—	1	1	1	—	"		20
21		" Ellen	"	"	"	"	14 May	1891	9	O.N.			"	"	"													—	1	1	1	—	"		21
22		" Nancy	"	"	"	"	16 April	1893	7	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		22
23		" Clara	"	"	"	"	14 Dec	1895	5	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		23
24		" Alexander W.	M	"	Son	"	9 Oct	1898	2	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	1	—	"		24
25		" Arthur	"	"	"	"	13 Mar	1900	1	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	—	"		25
26	105	Blackice Albert	"	"	Head	"	—	1878	22	O.N.			Ojib	"	"	Trapper								6	70			—	—	—	—	Ojibway		26
27		" John	"	"	Lodger	"	—	1880	20	O.N.			"	"	"	"								6	70			—	—	—	—	"		27
28	106	Shiner Joseph	"	"	Head	M	—	1853	45	O.N.			"	"	"	"								6	100			—	—	—	—	"		28
29		" Jane	F	"	Wife	"	—	1865	35	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		29
30	107	Loop Peter	M	"	Head	W	—	1869	31	O.N.			"	"	"	Trapper								6	50			1	1	—	—	"		30
31		" Abb	M	"	Father	W	—	1835	65	O.N.			"	"	"	"								6	30			—	—	—	—	"		31
32		" Rebecca	F	"	Sister	S	—	1880	20	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		32
33	108	Phillips George A	M	W	Head	M	23 Feb	1846	55	O.N.			English	"	Church of Eng	Prospector								8	400			1	1	1	—	English		33
34		" Mary A	F	"	Wife	"	14 Nov	1852	48	United States	1867	L	American	"	Methodist													1	1	1	—	"		34
35	109	Tomomequich Eme	M	R	Head	S	—	1876	24	O.N.			Ojibway	"	Church of Eng	Trapper								6	50			—	—	—	—	Ojibway		35
36		" Annie	F	"	Mother	W	—	1860	40	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		36
37		" Ellen	"	"	Sister	S	—	1880	20	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		37
38		" John	M	"	Brother	"	—	1893	7	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		38
39		" Annick	F	"	Sister	"	—	1897	3	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		39
40	110	McKay George	M	"	Head	M	—	1839	61	O.N.			Ojib	"	"	Trapper								6	150			—	—	—	—	"		40
41		" Nancy	F	"	Wife	"	—	1850	50	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		41
42		" Kate	"	"	Daughter	M	—	1882	18	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		42
43		Tomomequich Samuel	M	"	Step-Son	S	—	1870	30	O.N.			"	"	"	Trapper								6	75			1	1	—	—	"		43
44		" Louise	F	"	Step-Daughter	"	—	1881	19	O.N.			"	"	"													1	1	—	—	"		44
45		" Mary A	"	"	"	"	—	1884	16	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		45
46		" John	M	"	Step-Son	"	—	1892	8	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		46
47	111	McKay Albert	M	"	Head	M	—	1872	28	O.N.			"	"	"	Trapper								6	100			—	—	—	—	"		47
48		" Sophia	F	"	Wife	"	—	1875	25	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		48
49		" William	M	"	Son	S	—	1893	7	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		49
50		" Thomas	"	"	"	"	—	1897	3	O.N.			"	"	"													—	—	—	—	"		50

Ontario Keewatin Territory

POPULATION BY NAMES

English River

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st, 1901.)

No. of Dwelling	No. of Family	NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to Head of Family.	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced.	Age at last Birthday.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Racial or Tribal Origin.	RELIGION.	Months at School.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	Can Speak French.	Mother Tongue (If Spoken.)	INFIRMITIES. Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane.
1	1	Isbister Samuel	M	R	Head	M	35	Quebec	Cree & E	Episcopalian	—	1	1	1	—	English	0
"	"	" Hannah	F	R	Wife	M	25	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	Ojibbeway and Cree	"
"	"	" Louise	F	R	Daughter	S	4	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	(Cree)	"
"	"	" Peter	M	R	Daughter	S	12	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Josephine	F	R	Daughter	S	10	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Annie	F	R	Daughter	S	8	"	"	"	—	"	"	1	—	"	"
"	"	" George	M	R	Son	S	6	"	"	"	—	"	"	1	—	"	"
"	1	" David	M	R	Son	S	4	Keewatin	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Minnie Charlotte	F	R	Daughter	S	2	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	"	"
2	2	Ferris John	M	R	Head	M	37	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Catherine	F	R	Wife	M	37	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Joseph	M	R	Son	S	15	Ontario	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Angus	M	R	Son	S	13	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Emily	F	R	Daughter	S	11	"	"	"	—	1	1	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Beatrice	F	R	Daughter	S	9	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Christiana	F	R	Daughter	S	7	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	"	"
"	"	" George	M	R	Son	S	5	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	"	"
"	"	" Mary	F	R	Daughter	S	3	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	"	"
3	3	Hookman John	M	R	Head	M	87	"	Ojibbeway	"	—	—	—	—	—	"	Blind
"	"	" Charlotte	F	R	Wife	M	80	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	"	"
4	4	Hookman Peter	M	R	Head	M	40	"	"	"	—	1	1	—	—	"	"
"	"	" Annie	F	R	Wife	M	40	"	"	"	—	1	1	—	—	"	"
"	"	" George	M	R	Son	S	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	"	"
"	"	" Bella	F	R	Daughter	S	4	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	"	"
"	"	" Albert	M	R	Son	S	2	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	"	"
5	5	Wassayabaw John (Wemakabmeeta)	M	R	Head	M	42	"	"	"	—	1	1	—	—	"	"
"	"	" Mary	F	R	Wife	M	38	"	"	"	—	1	1	—	—	"	"
"	"	" Sarah	F	R	Daughter	S	15	"	"	"	—	1	1	—	—	"	"
"	"	(Wemakabmeeta) James	M	R	Son	S	13	"	"	"	—	1	1	—	—	"	"
"	"	" Maggie	F	R	Daughter	S	11	"	"	"	—	—	1	1	—	"	"

No 112

Moose Factory James Bay Inspg

POPULATION BY NAMES Ont.

No. of dwelling	No. of Family.	NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to Head of Family.	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced.	Age at last Birthday.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
		Anny	F	R	spouse	In	26	Moose Factory
		Richard	In	R	Fils	C	5	Albany
		David	In	R	Fils	C	1	Moose Factory
112	112	Broughton William	In	B	Chef	In	56	Angleterre
		Christianna	F	B	Epouse	In	43	Moose Factory
		Mabel	F	B	Fille	C	8	Moose Factory
		Moore Josephine	F	M.E.	servant	C	15	Repute Bay
		Bickford Roland	In	B	Commis	C	21	Angleterre
113	113	Nicolson Alex	In	B	Chef	In	40	Ecosse
		Clara	F	B	Epouse	In	35	Moose Factory
		Catharine	F	B	Fille	C	10	Moose Factory
		Alexandre	In	B	Fils	C	9	Moose Factory
		Mary Anne	F	B	Fille	C	7	Moose Factory
		Thomas	In	B	Fils	C	2	Moose Factory
		Winnifred	F	B	Fille	C		"
114	114	Inness John G.	In	M.E.	Chef	In	30	York Factory
		Agnes	F	M.E.	Epouse	In	25	Fort George
		George	In	M.E.	Fils	C	2	Moose Factory
115	115	Tabor John	In	B	Chef	In	67	Ecosse
		Marguerite	F	M.E.	Epouse	In	32	Moose Factory
116	116	Turner Robert	In	M.E.	Chef	In	53	Moose Factory
		Fanny	F	M.E.	Epouse	In	46	Moose Factory
		Frank	In	M.E.	Fils	C	15	Moose Factory
		William	In	M.E.	Fils	C	12	Moose Factory
117	117	McClaude Charles	In	M.E.	Chef	In	22	New Post
		Anny	F	M.E.	Epouse	In	27	Fort George
		Alexandre	In	M.E.	Fils	C	1	Moose Factory
118	118	Frazer Henry	In	B	Chef	V	44	Ecosse
		James	In	M.E.	Fils	C	16	Moose Factory
		Clemantina	F	M.E.	Fille	C	10	Moose Factory

Moose Factory

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st, 1901.)

Racial or Tribal Origin.	RELIGION.	Months at School.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	Can Speak French.	Mother Tongue (or Spoken.)	INFIRMITIES. Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane.
Cree	Church Eng.		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1				Cree	
Cree	"						Cree	
Anglaise	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Anglaise	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Anglaise	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Anglaise	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Ecossaise	Presbyterian		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Anglaise	Church Eng		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Ecossaise	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Ecossaise	"		1		1		Anglaise	
"	"		1		1		"	
"	"				1		Anglaise	
"	"						"	
M. Ecossaise	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
M. Ecossaise	"		1	1	1		Cree	
M. Ecossaise	"						Anglaise	
Ecossaise	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"						Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"						Cree	
Ecossaise	Presbyterian		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Cree	Church Eng		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6554.

Moose Factory James Bay Nipissing

POPULATION BY NAMES

No. of Dwelling.	No. of Family.	NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to Head of Family.	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced.	Age at last Birthday.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
		Jessy Anna	F	M.E.	Fille	C	9.	Moose Factory
119	119	McCauley George	In	M.E.	Chef	M	40	Abitibi
		Isabelle	F	M.E.	Epouse	M	32	Moose Factory
		Willy	In	M.E.	Fils	C	14.	Moose Factory
		Elizabeth	F	M.E.	Fille	C	12	Moose Factory
		Annny	F	M.E.	Fille	C	10	Moose Factory
		Mary	F	M.E.	Fille	C	8	Moose Factory
		Daisy	F	M.E.	Fille	C	6	Moose Factory
		Fredrie	M	M.E.	Fils	C	5	Moose Factory
		Aglaus	F	M.E.	Fille	C	3	Moose Factory
		Albert	M	M.E.	Fils	C	1	Moose Factory
120	120	Swanbsan Richard	In	M.E.	Chef	M	57	Moose Factory
		Barbla	F	M.E.	Epouse	M	50	Moose Factory
		Francis	F	M.E.	Fille	C	12	Moose Factory
		Alice	F	M.E.	Fille	C	9.	Moose Factory
		Flora	F	M.E.	Fille	C	8	Moose Factory
121	121	McDonald John	In	M.E.	Chef	M	35	Moose Factory
		Mary	F	R	Epouse	M	31	Moose Factory
		Emmelia	F	R	Fille	C	15	Moose Factory
		Elizabeth	F	R	Fille	C	9	Moose Factory
		Marguerite	F	R	Fille	C	7	Moose Factory
		Flora	F	R	Fille	C	5	Moose Factory
		Normand	In	R	Fils	C	2	Moose Factory
		Mary Janne	F	R	Fille	C	1	Moose Factory
122	122	Bruce John	In	B	Chef	M	52	Ecosse
		Sophie	F	M.E.	Epouse	M	45	Moose Factory
		William	In	M.E.	Fils	C	20	Moose Factory
		Thomas	In	M.E.	Fils	C	18	Moose Factory
		Alexander	In	M.E.	Fils	C	10	Moose Factory
		Andrew	In	M.E.	Fils	C	7	Moose Factory

Moose Factory

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st, 1901.)

Racial or Tribal Origin.	RELIGION.	Months at School.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	Can Speak French.	Mother Tongue (If Spoken.)	INFIRMITIES. Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane.
Cree	Church Eng		1	1	1		Cree	
Algonquine	"		1	1	1		Algonquine	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"	1	1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"	4	1		1		Cree	
"	"	4			1		Cree	
"	"	4			1		Cree	
"	"				1		Cree	
"	"				1		Cree	
"	"				1		Cree	
"	"				1		Cree	
Cree			1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"	4	1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"	4	1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"	4	1		1		Cree	
Cree	"	4	1		1		Cree	
Cree	"						Cree	
Cree	"						Cree	
Cree	"						Cree	
Ecossaise	Presbyterin		1	1	1		Anglaise	
Cree	Church Eng		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"	5	1	1	1		Cree	
Cree	"	5	1		1		Cree	

Moose Factory James Bay Ontario

POPULATION BY NAMES

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st, 1901.)

No. of Family	No. of Dwelling	NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY	Sex	Relationship to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage, Widowed, Divorced,	Age last Birthday	PLACE OF BIRTH	Racial or Tribal Origin	RELIGION	Months at School	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	Can Speak French	Mother Tongue (If not Spoken)	INFIRMITIES: Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane
		Henry	M	M.E.	Fils	C	8	Moose Factory	Cris	Church Eng	5	1		1		Cris	
123	123	Ross George Mr.	M	B	Chef	M	31	Quebec	Ecossais	Rien		1	1	1	1	Anglaise	
		Winnifred	F	B	Epouse	M	25	U.S.	Anglais	Baptiste		1	1	1		Anglaise	
		Robert	M	B	Fils	C	5	U.S.	Ecossais	Baptiste						Anglaise	
124	124	Miller William	M	M.E.	Chef	M	32	Abel Rivr	Cris	Church Eng		1	1			Cris	
		Wellimina	F	M.E.	Epouse	M	24	Albany	Cris	"		1	1	1		Cris	
		Mary Anne	F	M.E.	Fille	C	8	Moose Factory	"	"		1				"	
		William Robert	M	M.E.	Fils	C	3	Mistassini	"	"						"	
125	125	Morrison Andrew	M	M.E.	Chef	M	60	Albany	"	"						"	
		Emilie	F	M.E.	Epouse	M	50	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Francis	F	R	Fille	C	23	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Nellie	F	R	Fille	C	17	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Jeanne	F	R	associée	V	75	Albany	"	"		1				"	
126	126	Mc Donald Malcolm	M	M.E.	Chef	M	39	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Francis	F	M.E.	Chef	M	23	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Anny	F	R	Fille	C	4	Moose Factory	"	"						"	
		William	M	R	Fils	C	1	Moose Factory	"	"				1		"	
127	127	Linklater James	M	M.E.	Chef	M	70	Albany	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Isabella	F	R	Epouse	M	60	Moose Factory	"	"		1		1		"	
		Linklater John	M	R	petit Fils	C	12	Albany	"	"	6	1	1	1		"	
		Caroline	F	R	petite Fille	C	9	Albany	"	"	6	1		1		"	
		Clara	F	R	Fille	C	16	Albany	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Robinson Anna	F	R	petite Fille	C	1	Moose Factory	"	"						"	
		Thomas	M	R	Fils	C	19	Albany	"	"		1	1	1		"	
128	128	Swanson Albert	M	M.E.	Chef	V	60	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Ada	F	R	Fille	C	14	Moose Factory	"	"	2	1	1	1		"	
		Mc Donald Murdock	M	R	associé	C	21	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
129	129	Mark James	M	R	Chef	M	50	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Elizabeth	F	R	Epouse	M	52	Rupert's House	"	"		1	1	1		"	
		Sophia	F	R	Soeur	C	26	Moose Factory	"	"		1	1			"	

Moose Factory James Bay Nipissing Ontario

POPULATION BY NAMES

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st, 1901.)

No. of Dwelling	No. of Family	NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY	Sex	Colour	Relationship to Head of Family	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced	Age at last Birthday	PLACE OF BIRTH	Racial or Tribal Origin	RELIGION	Months at School	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	Can Speak French	Mother Tongue (If Spoken.)	INFIRMITIES. Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane.
186	186	Carey George	M	B	Chief	M	55	Anglaise	Anglaise	Ch. Eng		1	1	1		Anglaise	
		Emma	F	Ind	Wife	C	44	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1	1	1		Anglaise	
		Polly	F	Ind	Dau	C	11	Moose Factory	Cree	"	4	1	1	1		Anglaise	
		Caroline	F	Ind	Dau	C	10	Moose Factory	Cree	"	4	1	1	1		Anglaise	
		Horace	M	Ind	Son	C	8	Moose Factory	Cree	"	4			1		Anglaise	
		George	M	Ind	Son	C	6	Moose Factory	Cree	"				1		Anglaise	
		James	M	Ind	Son	C	3	Moose Factory	Cree	"						Anglaise	
187	187	Ritchey Walter	M	Ind	Chief	M	35	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1		1		Cree	
		Mary	F	R	Spouse	M	24	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1	1	1		Cree	
		Allan	M	R	Son	C	8	Moose Factory	Cree	"				1		Cree	
		Marguerite	F	R	Dau	C	6	Moose Factory	Cree	"				1		Cree	
188	188	Turner George	M	R	Chief	M	48	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1		1		Cree	
		Rose	F	R	Spouse	M	37	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1		1		Cree	
		James	M	R	Son	C	16	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1		1		Cree	
		Jeanne	F	R	Dau	C	12	Moose Factory	Cree	"	4	1	1	1		Cree	
		Georges	M	R	Son	C	4	Moose Factory	Cree	"				1		Cree	
189	189	McClaude Willy	M	Ind	Chief	M	34	Abitibi	Algonquine	Ch. Eng		1		1		Cree	
		Ellen	F	R	Spouse	M	30	Moose Factory	Cree	Ch. Eng		1				Cree	
		Jeanne	F	R	Dau	C	11	Moose Factory	Cree	Ch. Eng	4	1	1	1		Cree	
		Annie	F	R	Dau	C	9	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1		1		Cree	
		Thomas	M	R	Son	C	8	Moose Factory	Cree	"	4			1		Cree	
		Alexander	M	R	Son	C	5	Moose Factory	Cree	"				1		Cree	
		William	M	R	Son	C	3	Moose Factory	Cree	"				1		Cree	
190	190	Turner Sam	M	R	Chief	M	41	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1		1		"	
		Anna	F	R	Spouse	M	32	Moose Factory	Cree	"						"	
		Samuel ~~Matthew~~	M	R	Son	C	20	Moose Factory	Cree	"						"	
		Baby	F	R	Dau	C	19	Moose Factory	Cree	"						"	
		Willy	M	R	Son	C	18	Moose Factory	Cree	"		1				"	
		Emma	F	R	Dau	C	13	Moose Factory	Cree	"	4	1	1	1		"	
		Lucie	F	R	Dau	C	10	Moose Factory	Cree	"	4	1		1		"	

Mattagama Algoma Ont—

POPULATION BY NAMES

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st, 1901.)

Nº of Dwelling	No. of Family	NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY	Sex	Colour	Relationship to Head of Family	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced	Age at last Birthday	PLACE OF BIRTH	Racial or Tribal Origin	RELIGION	Months at School	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak Indian	Can Speak French	Mother Tongue (if Spoken)	INFIRMITIES: Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane.
		Louisa	F	R	Epouse	M	16	Mattagama	Algonquine	Pres Eng		1	1			Algonquine	
231	231	Hebert William	M	R	Chef	M	27	Mattagama	"	Ch. Eng		1	1			"	
2		Mary-Anne	F	R	Epouse	M	25	"	"	Ch Eng		1				"	
		Angelle	F	R	Soeur	V	29	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
		Thomas	M	R	Frere	C	11	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
232	232	Angelique	M	R	Mere	V	40	"	"	Cath R						"	
		Moise	M	R	Fils	C	14	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
		Jessie	F	R	Fille	C	4	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
		John	M	R	Fils	C	1	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
233	233	Neveu James	M	R	Chef	V	40	"	"	Ch Eng		1	1			"	
		Juliette	F	R	Belle Fille	C	23	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
		Mary-Anne	F	R	Fille	C	19	"	"	Ch. Eng						"	
		Agnes	F	R	Fille	C	16	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
		Jeanne	F	R	Fille	C	14	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
		Edouard	M	R	Fils	C	7	"	"	Ch Eng						"	
234	234	Shawenigonen	M	R	Chef	M	36	Pagamicon ont	"	Paien						"	
		Shahoskobineno	F	R	Epouse	M	33	Pagamicon	"	Paien						"	
Cette famille peut-être plus ailleurs		Walkindishine	M	R	Chef	C	13	"	"	Paien						"	
		Pianash	M	R	Fils	C	6	"	"	Paien						"	
		Kimiogoose	M	R	Fils	C	5	"	"	Paien						"	
		Andusogone	M	R	Fils	C	2	"	"	Paien						"	
		Minokijigak	M	R	Mere	V	65	"	"	Paien						"	
		Abitakijigokwe	F	R	Mere	V	90	"	"	Paien						"	
235	235	James Miller	M	B	Chef	M	47	Ecosse	Ecossaise	Presbyterien		1	1	1		Anglaise	
		Anny	F	M.E.	Epouse	M	36	Mattagama	Algonquine	Ch. Eng		1	1	1		Algonquine	
		William	M	M.E.	Fils	C	20	"	Algonquine	Ch. Eng		1	1	1		Anglaise	
		Thomas	M	M.E.	Fils	C	17	"	Algonquine	Ch Eng		1	1	1		Anglaise	
		James	M	M.E.	Fils	C	12	"	Algonquine	Ch Eng		1		1		Anglaise	
		Marguerite	F	M.E.	Fille	C	10	"		Ch Eng		1		1		"	
		Jeanne	F	M.E.	Fille	C	8	"		Ch Eng				1		"	

Mattagamma Algoma Ont.

POPULATION BY NAMES

(at 12 o'clock Midnight of March 31st. 1901.)

No. of Dwelling	No. of Family	NAME OF EACH PERSON IN THE FAMILY	Sex	Colour	Relationship to Head of Family	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced	Age at last Birthday	PLACE OF BIRTH	Racial or Tribal Origin	RELIGION	Months at School	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	Can Speak French	Mother Tongue (if Speaker)	INFIRMITIES. Deaf and Dumb, Blind or Insane.
		Elizabeth	F	M.E.	Fille	C	6	Mattagama	Algonquine	Ch. Eng				1		Englaise	
		Laurina	F	M.E.	Fille	C	4	Mattagama	"	Ch. Eng				1		Anglaise	
		George	M	R	Elevé	C	6		"	Ch. Eng				1		Algonquine	
236	236	Moore Joseph	M	M.E.	Chef	M	47	"	Algonquin	Ch. Eng		1	1	1		Algonquine	
		Mary	F	R	Epouse	M	41	Abitibi	"	Ch. Eng		1	1			Algonquine	
		Mary	F	R	Fille	C	21	Abitibi	"	Ch. Eng		1	1			Algonquine	
		Ellen	F	R	Fille	C	17	Abitibi	"	Ch. Eng		1				Algonquine	
		Alice	F	R	Fille	C	16	Mattagama	"	Ch. Eng		1				Algonquine	
		Jessie	F	R	Fille	C	14	Mattagama	"	Ch. Eng		1	1			Algonquine	
		Willy	M	R	Fils	C	12	Mattagama	"	Ch. Eng		1				Algonquine	
237	237	Pears James	M	R	Chef	M	27	Mattagamma	"	Cath R.		1	1	1		Algonquine	
		Suzanne	F	R	Epouse	M	26	Mattagamma	"	Cath R		1	1			Algonquine	
		Bernard	M	R	Fils	C	3	Mattagamma	"	Cath R						Algonquine	
Kabis Kaccins		Josephine	F	R	Fille	C	1	Mattagamma	"	Cath R						Algonquine	
238	238	Shimigite Joe	M	R	Chef	M	38	Kabish Kashkong Ont. negative	"	Cath R		1	1	1		Algonquine	
		Therese	F	M.E.	Epouse	M	37	Nipissing Ont.	"	Cath R		1	1		1	Algonquine	
		Clementine Me	F	R	Fille	C	9	Kabish Kashkong	"	Cath R		1				Algonquine	
		Lucie	F	R	Fille	C	7	"	"	Cath R		1				Algonquine	
		Marguerite	F	R	Fille	C	5	"	"	Cath R						Algonquine	
		Mary-Anna	F	R	Mere	V	78	Cross Lake negative	"	Cath R						Algonquine	
239	239	Knisk Kwishkutamonje Michel	M	R	Chef	M	65	Obaonga ont	"	Cath R						Algonquine	
		Pius	M	R	Fils	C	11	Obaonga ont	"	Cath R						Algonquine	
		Jeanne	F	R	soeur	V	70	Mattagama	"	Cath R		1				Algonquine	
		Therese Me.	F	R	soeur	V	75	Black Lake Que	"	Cath R						Algonquine	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6482. FL3031

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 91 Muskoka Parrysound S. District No. D Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. ~~65~~ 6 in / dans Brunel Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Eduard Brown Enumerator. / Enumerateur.

Page 10 Page 10

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. / Maisons.	Family or Household. / Familles ou Ménages.	Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Wage Earner. / Employé. Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Employee. / Employé.	Employer. / Patron.	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Wage Earner. / Employé. Working at trade in factory, or working by "p" for factory and "s" for home, or both, as the case may be. / Travaillant au métier dans la fabrique, et "p" pour fabrique et "s" pour travail, selon le cas.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or house. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que son métier principal) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. / Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	88	88	Lewis Henry	m	W	Head	m	3 Dec	1831	69	O. W.		✓	German	Canada	Menn.	Farmer		✓		1								7		1		German		1
2			" Mary	f	"	Wife	m	26 Dec	1832	68	O. R.		✓	English	"	"			✓										1		1		English		2
3			" John	m	"	Son	s	29 Jan	1873	27	O. R.		✓	German	"	"	L. L.		✓												1		"		3
4			" Francis	m	"	Son	s	21 Aug	1875	25	O. R.		✓	"	"	"	L. L.		✓												1		"		4
5	89	89	Lewis James	m	W	Head	m	27 April	1859	41	O. R.		✓	Irish	"	Presb.	Farmer		✓		1								5		1		"		5
6			" Margaret A.	f	B	Wife	m	29 Feb	1867	33	O. R.		✓	African	"	"			✓												1	1	"		6
7			" Reuben	m	B	Son	s	22 June	1887	13	O. R.		✓	English	"	"	L. L.		✓									21	1	1	1		"		7
8			" Jake	m	B	Son	s	18 April	1889	11	O. R.		✓	"	"	"	L. L.		✓									21	1	1	1		"		8
9			" Eva	f	B	Daughter	s	1 June	1893	8	O. R.		✓	"	"	"												3			1		"		9
10			" Edward	m	B	Son	s	3 May	1900		O. R.		✓	"	"	"																	"		10
11	90	90	McKay John	m	W	Head	m	1 April	1873	27	O. B.		✓	Scotch	"	Presb.	Farmer		✓		1								1		1		"		11
12			" Caroline	f	W	Wife	m	1 June	1876	24	O. R.		✓	Irish	"	"													1		1		"		12
13			" Olive E.	f	W	Daughter	s	28 May	1899	1	O. R.		✓	Scotch	"	"																	"		13
14	91	91	Olsen, Alfred	m	W	Head	m	1 Sept	1862	38	O. R.		✓	"	"	Meth.	Lumberman		✓		1								1		1		"		14
15			" Mary J.	f	W	Wife	m	23 Feb	1869	31	O. R.		✓	English	"	"													1		1		"		15
16			" Berkeley	m	W	Son	s	17 May	1897	13	O. R.		✓	"	"	"												6	1	1	1		"		16
17			" William	m	"	Son	s	17 July	1888	12	O. R.		✓	"	"	"												6	1	1	1		"		17
18			" Emma	f	"	Daughter	s	23 Feb	1889	11	O. R.		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1		"		18
19			" Benjamin	m	"	Son	s	7 July	1891	9	O. R.		✓	"	"	"												8	1	1	1		"		19
20			" Lyman	m	"	Son	s	6 July	1893	7	O. R.		✓	"	"	"												8	1		1		"		20
21			" Susan	f	"	Daughter	s	18 May	1894	6	O. R.		✓	"	"	"															1		"		21
22			" Fredrick	m	"	Son	s	5 Aug	1896	4	O. R.		✓	"	"	"															1		"		22
23			" Allen	m	"	Son	s	25 Oct	1897	3	O. R.		✓	"	"	"															1		"		23
24			" George	m	"	Son	s	7 July	1900		O. R.		✓	"	"	"																	"		24
25	92	92	Enos Edward Sr.	m	B	Head	m	28 Feb	1825	76	W. S.	1857	1846	African Negro	"	Meth.	Farmer		✓		1								1		1		"		25
26			" Esther Jr.	f	B	Wife	m	8 Feb	1835	66	W. S.	"	✓	"	"	"														1		1		"		26
27			" Aubrey	m	B	Grandson	s	20 Aug	1886	15	O. R.		✓	Canadian	"	"														1		1		"		27
28	93	93	Wood Andrew	m	W	Head	m	9 June	1863	38	O. R.		✓	Scotch	"	Presb.	Farmer		✓		1								1		1		"		28
29			" Jessie	f	"	Wife	m	20 June	1869	30	O. W.		✓	Scotch	"	"														1		1		"		29
30			" Robert M.	m	"	Son	s	7 Oct	1893	7	O. R.		✓	"	"	"													8	1	1	1		"		30
31			" Andrew J.	m	"	Son	s	27 Oct	1895	5	O. R.		✓	"	"	"																1		"		31
32			" Margaret C.	f	"	Daughter	s	12 May	1898	2	O. R.		✓	"	"	"																1		"		32
33	94	94	Seely Byron	m	W	Head	m	11 Dec	1850	50	O. R.		✓	"	"	Baptist	Farmer		✓		1									1	1		"		33
34			" Rebecca	f	W	Wife	m	28 Mar	1855	45	O. W.		✓	English	"	"														1	1	1		"		34
35			" Bertha	f	W	Daughter	s	25 Aug	1880	20	O. R.		✓	"	"	"														1	1	1		"		35
36			" Florence	f	"	Daughter	s	25 June	1882	18	O. R.		✓	"	"	"														1	1	1		"		36
37			" George	m	"	Son	s	24 June	1884	16	O. R.		✓	"	"	"	Farm Labour													1	1	1		"		37
38			" Henry	m	"	Son	s	17 Mar	1886	14	O. R.		✓	"	"	"	Farm Labour													1	1	1		"		38
39			" Wesley	m	"	Son	s	7 May	1888	12	O. R.		✓	"	"	"													10	1	1	1		"		39
40			" May	f	"	Daughter	s	8 July	1895	5	O. R.		✓	"	"	"																1		"		40
41	95	95	Bacon Robert	m	W	Head	m	20 April	1869	31	England	1883	✓	"	"	Presb.	Farmer		✓		1									1	1		"		41
42			" Margaret	f	"	Wife	m	8 Aug	1870	30	O. R.		✓	"	"	"														1	1	1		"		42
43			" Robert	m	"	Son	s	24 April	1900	11m	O. R.		✓	"	"	"																		"		43
44			Evans Percy	m	"	Boarder	s		1873	7	England	1901	✓	"	"	"														1		1		"		44
45			Evans Cecil	m	"	Boarder	s		1881	7	O. R.		✓	"	"	"																1		"		45
46	96	96	Wood Robert	m	W	Head	m	16 June	1839	61	O. R.		✓	Scotch	"	Presb.	Farmer		✓		1									1	1	1	1	"		46
47			" Rachel A.	f	"	Wife	m	10 June	1849	51	O. R.		✓	English	"	"														1	1	1	1	"		47
48			" Byron	m	"	Son	s	20 June	1876	24	O. R.		✓	Scotch	"	"	F. L.		✓											1	1	1		"		48
49			" Albert	m	"	Son	s	22 May	1883	17	O. R.		✓	"	"	"	Farm Labour													1	1	1		"		49
50			" Neil	m	"	Son	s	14 Feb	1885	16	O. R.		✓	"	"	"	Farm Labour													1	1	1		"		50

50

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20327. FL3031

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1911.

Province Alberta — District No. 2 Athabasca — S. District No. 36 — {Enumeration District / District de recensement} No. 5 — {In charge / (City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)} Athabasca

Name of Enumerator / Nom du recenseur: C. B. Major — Enumerator's Signature / Signature du recenseur: June 6-7

Page 5 — 1201 — Page 5

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name of each person whose place of abode was on the night of June 4, 1911	Place of abode	Rel. to head of family	Sex	Married, single, widowed or divorced	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Country of birth	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of naturalization	Nationality	Racial or tribal origin	Religion	Chief occupation or trade	Nature of work or industry	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Wage-earners: Weeks employed during the year	Wage-earners: Months employed during the year	Wage-earners: Hours worked per week	Wage-earners: Rate of wages by the hour, day, week, month or year	Wage-earners: Amount earned during the year	Insurance held at date: Life	Insurance held at date: Accident	Insurance held at date: Other kinds	Education: Months at school in the year	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Language usually spoken	Education: Can speak English	Infirmities: Deaf	Infirmities: Deaf and dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Idiotic or insane
Maison	Famille	Nom de chaque personne dont le lieu de résidence était le soir du 4 juin 1911	Lieu de résidence	Parenté avec le chef de famille	Sexe	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Mois de naissance	Année de naissance	Âge au dernier anniversaire	Pays de naissance	Année de l'immigration au Canada	Année de la naturalisation	Nationalité	Origine tribale ou raciale	Religion	Profession, emploi, métier ou moyen d'existence	Genre de travail, industrie ou commerce	Patron	Employé	Travail pour son propre compte	Salariés: Semaines de travail dans l'année	Salariés: Mois de travail dans l'année	Salariés: Heures de travail par semaine	Salariés: Taux du salaire à l'heure, à la journée, à la semaine, au mois ou à l'année	Salariés: Montant gagné dans l'année	Assurance en vigueur à date: Vie	Assurance en vigueur à date: Accidents	Assurance en vigueur à date: Autres genres	Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Mois à l'école dans l'année	Instruction et langue de chaque personne de cinq ans et plus: Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue parlée le plus souvent	Parle anglais	Infirmités: Sourd	Infirmités: Sourd et muet	Infirmités: Aveugle	Infirmités: Idiot ou aliéné
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
43	43	Lydon Arthur Vivian	Athabasca	M	Head	S	Nov	1885	25	Quebec			French	Canadian	R.C. Catholic	Agent			yes	no	5.2		60	1440							yes	yes	E & F				
44	44	Walker Charles	"	M	Head	M	May	1880	31	Ontario	1903	1908	Scotch	"	Anglican	Farmer			yes	no	5.2		60	660							"	"	Eng. Cree				
		" Heather	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	1883	27	"			Irish	"	"																"	"	E				
45	45	McLeod Charles	"	M	Head	M	Dec	1878	31	"			Scotch	"	"	Labourer			yes	no	5.2		60	1440							"	"	Eng. Cree				
		" Annie	"	F	Wife	M	April	1878	33	"			"	"	"																"	"	E				
		" Alexander	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1900	10	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Robert	"	M	Son	S	June	1901	9	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Pearl	"	F	daughter	S	April	1903	7	"			"	"	"																"	"	E				
		" Norman	"	M	Son	S	June	1905	5	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Caroline	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1907	3	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
	46	Logan Robert	"	M	Head	M	Dec	1879	31	Alberta			Scotch-Irish	"	"	Farmer			yes	no	5.2		60	1440							"	"	E & F				
		" Mary	"	F	Wife	M	May	1879	31	"			French-Irish	"	R.C. Catholic																"	"	E & F				
46	46	Weaver Charles	"	M	Head	M	Sept	1862	47	Ont. and Que	1887		English	"	Anglican	Mechanic			yes	no						3000	47	1941.52			"	"	E & Cree				
		" Barbara	"	F	Wife	M	March	1862	48	Pennsylvania			"	"	"						5.2		60	750							"	"	E				
		" Richard	"	M	Son	S	May	1890	20	Alberta			"	"	"															8	"	"	E				
		" Emily Grace	"	F	daughter	S	Sept.	1892	9	"			"	"	"																"	"	E				
47	47	Lydal Charles	"	M	Head	M	Sept	1870	40	N.S.C.	1907		Southampton	"	"	Labourer			yes	no	5.2		60	2400							"	"	Can. Eng.				
		" Isabell	"	F	Wife	M	Oct	1866	45	Alberta			French-N.S.	"	"															5	yes	yes	Eng. Cree				
		" Mary	"	F	daughter	S	March	1898	16	"			Southampton	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Isabel	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1900	13	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Agnes	"	F	Son	S	Nov	1903	1	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Jean	"	F	Step-son	S	April	1887	24	"			Cree-Scotch	"	"	Trapper			yes	yes											"	"	"				
		" David	"	M	Step-son	S	Sept	1896	15	"			French-N.S.	"	"															2	yes	yes	E & Cree				
		" Colin	"	M	Step-son	S	Feb	1898	13	"			"	"	"																"	"	E				
48	48	Gutenkunst Jacob	"	M	Head	M	March	1871	40	"			Cree-Scotch	"	"	Trapper			yes	yes											"	No	Cree				
		" Lazet	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	1868	42	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" William	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1891	19	"			"	"	"	Trapper			yes	yes											"	"	"				
		" Samuel	"	M	Son	S	Jan	1894	17	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
49	49	Gutenkunst Joseph	"	M	Head	M	Oct	1874	36	"			"	"	"	Trapper			yes	yes											"	"	"				
		" Caroline	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1876	30	"			"	"	"																"	"	E				
		" Bryan	"	F	daughter	S	Dec	1901	9	"			"	"	"															8	"	"	"				
		" Christine	"	F	daughter	S	Oct	1902	7	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Fanny	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1903	8	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Harold	"	M	Son	S	March	1907	3	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
50	50	Iron Nine Feder	"	M	Head	M	April	1873	38	"			Sarcee	"	"	Trapper			yes	yes											10	No	No	Cree				
		" Julie	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	1880	24	"			Cree-Scotch	"	"																yes	yes	E				
		" Emily	"	F	daughter	S	March	1906	5	"			Sarcee	"	"																"	"	E				
		" Mary	"	F	daughter	S	Jan	1907	3	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Sofa	"	F	daughter	S	June	1909	1	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
51	51	Beber Albert	"	M	Head	M	Oct	1882	27	"			Cree-Scotch	"	"	Labourer			yes	no	5.2		60	300							yes	yes	E				
		" Jessie	"	F	Wife	M	March	1889	22	"			"	"	"																"	"	"				
		" Edwin	"	M	Son	S	Oct	1908	2	"			"	"	"																"	No	E				
52	52	Cooley Francis	"	M	Head	M	Sept	1884	26	"			"	"	"	Trapper			yes	yes											No	No	Cree				
		" Josephine	"	F	Wife	M	Dec	1890	22	"			"	"	"																yes	yes	E				
		" Hattie	"	F	daughter	S	May	1908	3	"			"	"	"																No	No	E				
		" Florence	"	F	daughter	S	Feb	1909	2	"			"	"	"																No	No	E				
53	53	Lienne Akandre	"	M	Head	M	March	1879	34	"			"	"	"	Trapper			yes	yes											No	No	E				
		" Catherine	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1882	28	"			"	"	"																yes	yes	E				
		" Kyah	"	F	daughter	S	Oct	1907	1	"			"	"	"																No	No	E				
		Cardinal Joseph	"	M	Step-son	S	Sept	1896	10	"			"	"	"	Trapper														6	yes	yes	E				

11000 — 819 51

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.
UNORGANIZED REGIONS.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU A1.

POPULATION.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1911.
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES.

{Name of Territory or Province. / Nom du territoire ou de la province.} Ontario

Page 1 D \ 4 b. 2 D. Algoma East

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description} D. Algoma East

{Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

Line.	Dwelling houses.	Family or household.	Name of each person in family.	Sex.	Relation to head of family.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated.	Month of birth.	Age last birthday.	Country or place of birth.	Racial or tribal origin.	Religion.	Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language usually spoken.	Infirmities. Deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic.	Line.
	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal description. / Renseignements personnels.						Citizenship, origin and religion. / Citoyenneté, origine et religion.			Education and language. / Instruction et langue.					
	Dwelling houses. / Demeures.	Family or household. / Familles ou ménages.	Name of each person whose usual place of abode was in the family. / Nom de chaque personne ayant sa résidence habituelle dans la famille.	Sex. / Sexe.	Relation to head of family. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille.	Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Religion. / Religion.	Number of months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language usually spoken. / Langue parlée ordinairement.	Infirmities. / Infirmités. Deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic. / Sourds-muets, aveugles, ou idiots.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	1	1	Meeshinum Jane	F	Head	M	July	45	Ont.	Ojibway	R. Catholic		No	No	Ojibway		1
2			" Joseph	M	Son	S	April	7	Ont.	Ojibway	R. Catholic		No	No	Ojibway		2
3	2	2	Blackie Albert	M	Head	M	July	35	Ont.	Ojibway	Baptist		No	No	Ojibway		3
4			" Harriet	F	Wife	M	Oct.	28	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		4
5			" Nancy	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	5	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		5
6			" Catherine	F	Daughter	S	April	7	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		6
7			" William	M	Nephew	S	March	5	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		7
8	3	3	Pushkoo Isabel	F	Head	S	May	27	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		8
9			" Jean	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	10	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		9
10			" Emma	F	Daughter	S	Oct.	2	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		10
11			Blackie Charles	M	Nephew	S	March	2	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		11
12	4	4	Frog James	M	Head	M	Feb.	80	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		12
13			" Sophie	F	Wife	M	July	60	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		13
14			" Peter	M	Son	S	May	21	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		14
15	5	5	Pigeon Susan	F	Head	W	Nov.	40	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		15
16			" Lizzie	F	Daughter	S	Feby	2	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		16
17	6	6	McLeod Chas. J.	M	Head	M	June	51	Scotch	Anglican			Yes	Yes	English		17
18			" Ellen	F	Daughter	S	May	20	Scotch	Anglican			Yes	Yes	English		18
19			" Nancy Jane	F	Daughter	S	April	18	Scotch	Anglican			Yes	Yes	English		19
20			" Clara	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	16	Ont.	Scotch	Anglican	6	Yes	Yes	English		20
21			" Alex. M.	M	Son	S	Oct.	13	Ont.	Scotch	Anglican	3	Yes	Yes	English		21
22			" Arthur James	M	Son	S	March	11	Ont.	Scotch	Anglican	6	Yes	Yes	English		22
23			" Marjorie M.	F	Daughter	S	May	9	Ont.	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		23
24			" William George	M	Son	S	August	6	Ont.	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		24
25			" Mary E.	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	4	Ont.	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English		25
			Johnson Johnson	M	Lodger	W	June	85	Ont.	Ojibway	Anglican		No	No	Ojibway		

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

54 — 9

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province Ontario — District No. 54 Algoma East — S. District No. 15 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 58 — in / dans Chapleau — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4

Nominal return of Living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Joseph Lemaire — Enumerator. / Recenseur. July 22

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS									CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.					PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.							
Dwelling House / Maison habitée	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Ranges of concession and lot of unsubdivided townships. If in township or parish, street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot des townships non subdivisés. Dans les townships ou paroisses, rue et n° de la maison, dans la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre désignation.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Rapport avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, dire quelle est la province ou le territoire.)	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi secondaire ou autre que l'emploi principal ou des métiers, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Rate where person is employed, as "per hour," "per day," "per week," "per month," "per year," etc. / Mentionner si la personne est employée "par heure," "par jour," "par semaine," "par mois" ou "par année," etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation. / Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Weeks employed in 1910 at all other than chief occupation. / Nombre de semaines à d'autre emploi que l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of working time per week at all other occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autre emploi.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from all other occupations or trades. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de tout autre emploi ou métier.	Rate of earnings per hour. Write "Casual" for casual labour. / Taux du gain par heure. Mettre "Casuel" pour le travail casuel.	Kind of insurance in force. / Genre d'assurance en vigueur.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Contre accidents ou maladie.	Cost of insurance in force. / Coût de l'assurance en vigueur.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue ordinairement parlée.	Can read and write in the first language spoken. / Sait lire et écrire la première langue parlée.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
28	29	Miller William	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	June	1882	29	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	Clerk				yr		52		60		300			1000		28.21		yes	yes	E			
		" Emma	"	F	Wife	M	January	1888	23	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" Hanna J.	"	F	Daughter	S	September	1904	7	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																				E			
		" Marjorie	"	F	Daughter	S	October	1905	6	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																				E			
		" Alexander J.	"	M	Son	S	January	1907	4	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																				E			
		" Archabald	"	M	Son	S	May	1909	2	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																				E			
		" Edward	"	M	Son	S	October	1910	9m	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																				E			
29	30	Billington Joseph B.	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	August	1867	43	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Track Foreman				yr		312		60		600			1500		86.40		yes	yes	E			
		" Martha	"	F	Wife	M	December	1872	38	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																		yes	yes	E			
		" Olive	"	F	Daughter	S	March	1897	20	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																		yes	yes	E			
		" Myrtle	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1899	19	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																		yes	yes	E			
		" Ogla	"	F	Daughter	S	December	1896	15	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																		yes	yes	E			
		" Thomas	"	M	Son	S	March	1899	12	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																		yes	yes	E			
		" Joseph	"	M	Son	S	October	1904	7	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																		yes	yes	E			
		" Albert	"	M	Son	S	September	1910	1	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																		yes	yes	E			
30	31	Phillips George A.	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	February	1881	65	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Trapper		20	14	yr						300							yes	yes	E			
30	31	Mc Kenna Hugh A.	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	May	1865	53	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Agent		11	4	yr		CP. Station	52		60	540						yes	yes	E			
		" Annie	"	F	Domestic	W	September	1863	44	England	X		English	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
36	37	Lefebvre Joseph	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	August	1880	31	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer		9	10	yr		Wood mill	52		60	600			1000		28.35		yes	yes	EF			
		" Cedric	"	M	Son	S	May	1906	4	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	FE			
		" Alexandre	"	M	Son	S	February	1904	7	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	FE			
		" Celestin	"	M	Son	S	April	1906	5	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	F			
		" Juliette	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1907	4	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	F			
		" Marie R.	"	F	Daughter	S	October	1908	3	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	F			
		" Cyprien	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1910	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F			
33	34	Mercereau Pierre	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	September	1862	49	A			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Carpenter		2	60	yes		Wooden mill	52		60	600									F			
		" Celina	"	F	Wife	M	June	1863	48	A			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F			
		" Lucie	"	F	Daughter	S	January	1892	19	A			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	F			
		" Ernest	"	M	Son	S	September	1897	14	A			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	F			
		" Ernestine	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1899	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	F			
34	35	Woodworth Henry F.	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	September	1865	43	England	X		English	Canadian	Anglican	Merchant		10	60	yes		Biscotasing				600			2000		61.10		yes	yes	E			
		" Adeline	"	F	Wife	M	October	1875	36	Ireland			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" Alice R.	"	F	Daughter	S	February	1895	16	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" Gertrude	"	F	Daughter	S	April	1896	15	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" John	"	M	Son	S	May	1898	13	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" Madeline	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1906	11	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" Emily	"	F	Daughter	S	July	1902	9	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" Homer	"	M	Son	S	March	1904	7	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																		yes	yes	E			
		" Robert	"	M	Son	S	January	1906	5	O			English	Canadian	Anglican																				E			
36	37	Wright Joseph A.	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	February	1865	46	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Merchant		10	60	yes		Biscotasing				800			2000		93.30		yes	yes	FE			
		" Oceana	"	F	Wife	M	July	1886	23	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		yes	yes	FE			
		" Rosaline	"	F	Daughter	S	September	1906	5	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F			
		" Raoul	"	M	Son	S	December	1907	4	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F			
		" Frederick	"	M	Son	S	December	1909	2	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F			
		" Alexander	"	M	Son	S	December	1910	1	O			English	Canadian	R. Catholic																				F			
36	37	Dalude Joseph O.	Biscotasing	M	Head	S	December	1863	47	A			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Catholic School		2	47	yes		Biscotasing				600							yes	yes	FE			
36	37	Burke William J.	Biscotasing	M	Head	M	October	1879	32	C			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Baggage Agent		7	15	yes		Biscotasing				1200			5000		148.50		yes	yes	F			
		" Florence	"	F	Wife	M	September	1885	28	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																								
		" Jane	"	F	Daughter	S	June	1908	3	O			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic																								
	Tracy	Charles E.	Biscotasing	M	Roomer	W	February	1843	68	U.S.A.	X	X	Irish	Farmer	R. Catholic	Telegraph Op.		12	65	yes		C.P.R. Station	52		60	1200							yes	yes	E			

5

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20387.

FL3031

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province Ontario — District No. 99 Nipissing — S. District No. — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. — in / dans Moose Fort or Factory — {City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.}

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Robert John Renwick — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

Numbered on the order of visitation. / Numéros dans l'ordre des visites.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF RACE PERSONS FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS					INFIRM / INFIRMES	
Dwelling House / Maison habitée	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, not city or village. Village or town not in city. If in city, town or village, give street and house number. If on a farm, state which.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Ville ou village non compris dans une cité, la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or head of household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Whether married, widowed or single. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier province ou territoire.)	Year of immigration. If not immigrant. / Année d'immigration. Si pas immigrant.	Year of naturalization. If foreign born. / Année de naturalisation. Si étranger de naissance.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi ordinaire ou métier.	Employment other than chief occupation or trade. If any. / Emploi autre que l'emploi ordinaire ou le métier.	Employer. / Patron.	Assistant. / Employés.	If working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Name whether person is employed by the day, week or month. / Nombre de personnes employées par jour, semaine ou mois.	Weeks employed in 1910. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910.	Wages received in 1910. Exclusive of board, if any. / Salaires reçus en 1910. Non compris la pension, si reçue.	Hours of work per week. / Heures de travail par semaine.	Rate of wages per hour, week or month. / Taux des salaires par heure, semaine ou mois.	Total earnings in 1910. Exclusive of board, if any. / Total des salaires en 1910. Non compris la pension, si reçue.	Trade, craft or occupation in which most time was spent. / Métier, profession ou emploi auquel on a consacré le plus de temps.	Number of months at trade, craft or occupation. / Nombre de mois consacrés au métier, à la profession ou à l'emploi.	Rate of earnings per hour, week or month. / Taux des salaires par heure, semaine ou mois.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou la maladie.	Date of expiration of current term. / Date de l'expiration du terme courant.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Can the person speak English or French. / Cette personne peut-elle parler l'anglais ou le français.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf-mute. / Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
		Nielsen Helena	Moose Fort	F	Daughter	S	Jan.		2	Ontario			Danish	Canadian	English																						
		Nielsen Jens	"	M	Son	S	Dec.		0	Ontario			Danish	"	English																						
7	7	Edgarton Gustave	"	M	Head	M	Nov.		38	Ontario			Norwegian	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
		Edgarton Emily	"	F	wife	M	Jan.		36	Ontario			Cree	"	English																		No	No	English			
		" Jane	"	M	Son		March		13	Ontario			Half Breed	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Margaret	"	F	Daughter	S	July		10	Ontario			Half Breed	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Fredrick	"	M	Son	S	Nov.		8	Ontario			Half Breed	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Agnes	"	F	Daughter	S	July		4	Ontario			Half Breed	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Amanda	"	F	daughter	S	March		3	Ontario			Half Breed	"	English																		No	No	English			
		" Dorothy	"	F	daughter	S	Oct.		1	Ontario			Half Breed																								
9	9	Freitag Ludwig	"	M	Head	M	Feb		26	Germany			German	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Agnes	"	F	wife	M	May		20	Ontario			Half Breed	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Ludwig	"	M	son	S	Oct.		0	Ontario			German	"	English																						
		Wesley Laura	"	F	Servant	S	Feb.		11	Ontario			German	"	English																		Yes	Yes	English			
9	9	Gelle Francois	"	M	Head	S	Jan.		32	Quebec			French	"	Rom Cath																		Yes	Yes	French			
		Martin Armand	"	M	Boarder	S	Oct.		27	France			French	"	Rom Cath																		Yes	Yes	French			
		Lapiff Daniel	"	M	Boarder	S	Oct.		31	Quebec			Irish	"	Rom Cath																		Yes	Yes	English			
10	10	McLeod William	"	M	Head	M	Nov.		24	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Estella	"	F	wife	M	May		24	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Phyllis	"	F	daughter	S	July		0	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																						
		" Florence	"	F	sister	S	July		8	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
11	11	Beaudette Tom	"	M	Head	M	Dec		48	France			French	"	Rom Cath																		Yes	Yes	French			
		Beaudette Louise	"	F	wife	M	May		39	France			French	"	Rom Cath																		Yes	Yes	French			
12	12	Sakiterum Silas	"	M	Head	M	Aug		51	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		Sakiterum Sophia	"	F	wife	M	Feb		45	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		Sakiterum Sophia	"	F	Daughter	S	April		25	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		Sakiterum Caroline	"	F	Mother	W	Feb		90	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		No	No	Cree			
13	13	Alisappie Elijah	"	M	Head	M	June		37	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		" Jane	"	F	wife	M	May		35	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		" Arthur	"	M	Son	S	Oct.		11	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		" John	"	M	Son	S	July		6	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		No	No	Cree			
		" Ellen	"	F	daughter	S	April		5	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		No	No	Cree			
		" Charlotte	"	F	Daughter	S	March		1	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																						
		Schonlotte	"	F	m in law	W	Feb		60	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		No	No	Cree			
14	14	Quachigan Daniel	"	M	Head	M	June		25	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		Quachigan Christian	"	F	wife	M	April		18	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	Cree			
		" Beatrice	"	F	daughter	S	Oct.		1	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																						
15	15	Carey George	"	M	Head	W	March		51	Ontario			English	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" George	"	M	son	S	June		15	Ontario			English	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
		" Annie	"	F	dau	S	Sept		13	Ontario			English	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
16	16	Turner Ann	"	F	Head	M	Aug		55	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
17	17	McNab Andrew C.	"	M	Head	W	Feb		52	Ontario			Scotch	"	Presbyn																		Yes	Yes	English			
	18	Stewart John G	"	M	Head	M	Oct		45	N.W.T.			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
		Stewart Agnes	"	F	wife	M	Nov.		35	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
		Stewart Hilda	"	F	daughter	S	May		7	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
		Stewart Nellie	"	F	daughter	S	March		2	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																						
18	19	Love Frank	"	M	Head	M	July		46	England			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
	20	McMahon	"	M	Head	M	May		44	Scotland			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
	21	Anderson John	"	M	Head	S	March		18	Scotland			Scotch	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			
19	22	Taylor Tom	"	M	Head	W	June		33	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																		Yes	Yes	English			

SAFFT

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20387.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. — POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Province Ontario — District No. 99 Nipissing — S. District No. — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in / dans Moose Fort — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2 — 3701

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family, Household or Institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or half street number if in township or parish; street and house number if in city, town or village. If other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No. de la demi-rue si dans un canton ou une paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison dans la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. If in Canada, specify province or territory. / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est en Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Date de l'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if foreign-born. / Date de la naturalisation, si né à l'étranger.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire autre que le principal, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Name where person is employed (in woods, lumber camp, mine, factory, office, store, etc.) / Nom de l'endroit où la personne est employée (dans les bois, chantier de bûcherons, mine, manufacture, bureau, magasin, etc.)	No. of months employed in 1910 / Nombre de mois employés en 1910.	Wages earned in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gages gagnés en 1910 de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Wages earned in 1910 from other employment, if any. / Gages gagnés en 1910 d'emplois secondaires, s'il y en a.	Hours of actual work per day. / Heures de travail par journée.	Days of actual employment. / Jours d'emploi effectif.	Total earnings in 1910. / Total des gages gagnés en 1910.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. / Total des gages gagnés en 1910 d'emplois autres que le principal ou du métier.	Days lost by sickness or accident. / Jours perdus par maladie ou accident.	Months of insurance in force. / Mois d'assurance en vigueur.	Life. / Vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance in one year. / Coût de l'assurance en une année.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Can speak English. / Sait parler anglais.	Sex. / Sexe.	Age. / Âge.	Infirmities. / Infirmités.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
		Wynne Emery	Moose Fort	M	Mother	W	Oct		35	Ontario			Cree	Canada	Anglican																								
2	2	23 Cornell Wm C	"	M	Head	M	Nov		41	B.C.			English	"	Anglican																								
3		Cornell Myna	"	F	Wife	M	July		24	Virginia			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
4	2	1 24 Frazer Jessie	"	M	Head	W	Feb		56	Scotland			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
5		25 Morrison Family	"	M	Head	I	Sept		61	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
6		Morrison Francis	"	F	Daughter	S	March		32	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
7		Morrison Ina	"	M	Adopted	S	July		3	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
8		Geary Ruby	"	M	Adopted	S	July		11	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																				10					
9		Lankester Clarence	"	M	Adopted	S	July		3	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
10	2	2 26 Mcleod George	"	M	Head	M	Aug		49	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
11		Bella	"	F	Wife	M	Feb		42	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
12		Annie	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug		20	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
13		Fred	"	M	son	S	Oct		16	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
14		Hubert	"	M	son	S	Jan		11	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																				10					
15		Florence	"	F	daughter	S	July		8	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																				10					
16		Cyril	"	M	son	S	April		7	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																				10					
17		Georgina	"	F	daughter	S	Feb		6	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
18		Emmett	"	M	son	S	Nov		3	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
19		Charles	"	M	son	S	June		2	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
20	23	27 Moor Emma	"	F	Head	W	Jan		53	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
21		Henry	"	M	son	S	June		21	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
22		William	"	M	Son	S	June		13	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																				10					
23		Morrison Herbert	"	M	nephew	S	June		14	Quebec			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
24		28 Moor Thos	"	M	Head	W	May		24	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
25		Moor George	"	M	son	S	Sept		1	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
26		29 Moor James	"	M	Head	M	Aug		53	Ontario			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
27		Jane	"	F	wife	M	Oct		51	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
28		Lorne	"	M	son	S	Sept		20	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
29	24	30 Moor William	"	M	Head	M	Oct		58	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
30		Mary	"	F	wife	M	June		51	Quebec			Scotch	"	Anglican																								
31		Henry	"	M	son	S	Sept		20	Quebec			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
32		31 Moor Jos	"	M	Head	M	Aug		22	Quebec			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
33		Moor Ellen	"	F	wife	M	March		23	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
34		Moor Bertie	"	M	son	S	May		4	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
35		Henry	"	M	son	S	Feb		3	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
36		Alice	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb		1	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
37	25	32 Wesley David	"	M	Head	B.	Feb		60	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																								
38		Nancy	"	F	wife	M	May		68	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
39		Laura	"	F	daughter	S	Feb		11	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																				10					
40		Lawrence	"	M	son	S	Oct		13	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																				10					
41		Louisa	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept		8	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
42	26	33 McLeod George Jr	"	M	Head	M	March		26	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
43		Ellen	"	F	wife	M	Feb		22	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
44		Alex	"	M	son	S	Aug		0	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
45		Wm Edward	"	M	son	S	Nov		3	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
46	27	34 McLeod Wm	"	M	Head	M	Oct		42	Quebec			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
47		Ellen	"	F	wife	M	March		35	Ontario			Cree	"	Anglican																								
48		Leo	"	M	son	S	May		17	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
49		Herbert	"	M	son	S	June		9	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								
50		Marjorie	"	F	daughter	S	Sept		5	Ontario			Half Breed	"	Anglican																								

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

5351

Province Ontario. District No. 65 Algoma East | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 52. | in / dans | Along C.P.R. from Strelake to Biscotasing | (City, town, village township or parish). (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).

Page 4 Enumerated by / Recensé par Bernard Woodland Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 4.

Line	Dwelling house	Family	Name of each person in family, household or institution.	Place of abode: Parish or township	Municipality	Tenure: Rented or owned	If rented, price paid per month	Class of house (Use instructions)	Materials of the walls (Use instructions)	Rooms occupied by this family	Relationship to head of family or household	Sex	Single, married, widowed or legally separated	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth of this person: Person	Father	Mother	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of Naturalization	Nationality	Racial or tribal origin	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue	Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person belongs or belongs	Can read	Can write	Months at school in 1920	Chief occupation or trade, profession, service, or nature of work performed	Employer / Employé / Working on own account / Out of work	Industry or business	Number of weeks employed	Total amount earned	If an employer, was business carried on by you: Alone / With partners	If employed, was your salary or wages: Subject to Income Tax / Not subject to Income Tax	Total amount of income from all sources during 1920	Line
			NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Paroisse ou canton	Municipalité	Propriété ou locataire	Si louée, prix payé par mois	Classification de la maison (Voir instructions)	Matériaux des murs (Voir instructions)	Chambres occupées par cette famille	Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sexe	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou légalement séparé	Âge au dernier anniversaire	Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne: PERSON.	PÈRE.	MÈRE.	Année d'immigration au Canada	Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	Origine ethnique ou race	Sait parler anglais	Sait parler français	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Mois à l'école durant 1920	Emploi principal ou métier (Donner les renseignements sans manquer quels que possible)	Patron / Employé / Travaillant à son compte / Sans travail le jour du recensement	Genre d'industrie, commerce, manufacture ou autre affaire	Nombre de semaines employé	Montant total gagné	Si patron, l'affaire était conduite: Par vous seul / Avec associés	Si employé, votre salaire ou gages étaient: Sujets à l'impôt sur le revenu / Non sujets à l'impôt sur le revenu	Montant total du revenu de toutes sources durant 1920	Ligne
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
1	38	36	Goda-main, George		Biscotasing	O					Son	M	S	13	Ontario	Ontario	Quebec			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Scholar									1
2			" Olga		"						Daughter	F	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	none									2
3			Masseurin, Delima		"			01		(2)	Mother-in-law	F	W	68	Quebec /	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Income	4	23		2-1500	X				3
4			" Carmel		"			X			Brother-in-law	M	S	29	Quebec /	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Lakeman	W.2	Lumber	28	700	Nox	00	0		4
5			" Constantine		"			3			Brother-in-law	M	S	22	Ontario /	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Lakeman	W.2	Lumber	28	600	X	00	0		5
6	37	33	Walsh, Francis					X			Lodger	M	S	30	Ontario /	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	School Teacher	W.2	Public	40	1000	No	00	0		6
7	38	36	Miller, William		"	O	BB	S	Wood	(3)	Head	M	M	40	Ontario /	Scotland	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	Yes	1-540-2000	Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Carpenter	W.2	Building	31	1100	No	00	0		7
8			" Emma		"						Wife	F	M	33	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									8
9			" Queen		"						Daughter	F	S	16	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		maitresse	W.								9
10			" Marjory		"						Daughter	F	S	15	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									10
11			" Alfred		"			X			Son	M	S	13	Ontario /	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	X	Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Labourer	W.2	Mill	18	00018	Nox	00	0		11
12			" Archibald		"						Son	M	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Scholar									12
13			" Samuel		"						Son	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Scholar									13
14			" Martha		"						Daughter	F	S	9	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	none									14
15			" Edith		"						Daughter	F	S	7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	7/10	none									15
16			" Edward		"						Son	M	S	6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	No	No	—	none									16
17			" Irene		"						Daughter	F	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	No	No	—	none									17
18	34	32	Muller, Wieland		"	O	BB	S	Wood	(3)	Head	M	M	34	Ontario /	Scotland	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	Yes	Yes	1-000-000	Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Lakeman	W.2	Hardware	28	1800	No	00	0	June 11th	18
19			" Alice		"						Wife	F	M	26	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	Yes		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									19
20	42	42	Legace, Louis		"	O	BB	S	Wood	(2)	Head	M	M	70	Quebec /	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	1-000-000	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Income	4	0	X	1-000	X				20
21			" Matilda		"						Wife	F	M	58	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none									21
22			" Raphael		"			X			Son	M	S	17	Ontario /	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Labourer	W.2	Lumber	Mill	43-00	Nox	00	0		22
23	48	46	Woodcock, Henry		"	R.	10	S	Wood	(2)	Head	M	M	49	England	England	England	1882		Canada	English	Yes	No	1-220-000	Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	10-42	Tailor	W.2	Furniture	1200		No	00	0		23
24			" Madeline		"						Wife	F	M	47	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									24
25			" Gertrude		"						Daughter	F	S	28	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									25
26			" John		"						Son	M	S	22	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									26
27			" Madeline		"						Daughter	F	S	18	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									27
28			" Emily		"						Daughter	F	S	17	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes		none									28
29			" Thomas		"						Son	M	S	16	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	10	none									29
30			" Robert		"						Son	M	S	13	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	10	none									30
31			" Maria		"						Daughter	F	S	9	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	10	none									31
32			" Algernon		"						Son	M	S	4	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		Ch. of Eng.	No	No		none									32
33	47	45	Robinson, George		"	R.	10	S	Wood	7	Head	M	M	58	Ontario /	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Irish	Yes	No	1-000-000	Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Lakeman	W.2	Lumber	Mill	1000	No	00	0		33
34			R. " Josephine		"						Wife	F	M	54	Ontario	Ontario	Ireland			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Methodist	Yes	Yes		none									34
35			" Wilma		"			X			Son	M	S	34	Ontario /	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Irish	Yes	No	X	Ch. of Eng.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Labourer	W.2	Lumber	Mill	1000	X	00	0		35
36	43	43	Allerin, Ernest		"	O	BB	S	Wood	7	Head	M	M	42	Quebec /	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	000-000	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Merchant	Own	Confectionery	12		No	X	—		36
37			" Eva		"						Wife	F	M	29	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none									37
38			" Wilfred		"						Son	M	S	6	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none									38
39			" Annie		"						Son	M	S	3	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none									39
40	42	42	" Roméo		"						Son	M	S	1	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none									40
41	43	43	Bolton, Joseph		"	R.	01	S	Wood	6	Head	M	M	31	Ontario /	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No	000-000	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Labourer	W.2	Road	2000	No	00	0		41
42			" Thelesa		"						Wife	F	M	33	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		None									42
43			" Katherine		"						Daughter	F	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		none									43
44			" Frances		"						Son	M	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None									44
45	42	42	" Edward		"						Son	M	S	9/12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		none									45
46	32	30	O'Leare, Francis		"			00		(1)	Head	M	M	31	Ontario /	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Irish	Yes	No	1-000-000	R.O.	Yes	Yes	9/10	Cutter	W.2	Lumber	Mill	800	No	(16)	L		46
47	30	28	O'Leare, Margaret		"			00			Wife	F	M	25	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								June 18th	47
48	65	65	Wright, Alexander		"			00		(2)	Head	M	M	65	Quebec /	England	Quebec			Canada	English	Yes	Yes	1-760-000	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9-10	Merchant	Own	General	3000		No	X	—		48
49			" Rosanna		"						Wife	F	M	36	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	none									49
50			" Rosaline		"						Daughter	F	S	14	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	English	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	10	Milliner									50

M=26 W=29 3450

16

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. Algoma East (5) Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 60 in dans Foleyet township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par M. L. T. Wright Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 13 Page 13

Line / Ligne	Dwelling house / Maison privée	Family / Famille	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of Abode. / Domicile. Parish or township / Paroisse ou canton	Municipality / Municipalité	Tenure and Class of Home. / Tenure et classification des maisons. Home owned or rented / Maison louée ou possédée	If owned, give year purchased / Si possédée, année d'achat	Class of house (See instructions) / Classification des maisons (Voir instructions)	Materials of walls (See instructions) / Matériaux des murs (Voir instructions)	Rooms occupied by this family / Chambres occupées par cette famille	Personal Description. / Informations individuelles. Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sex / Sexe	Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Nativity. / Lieu de naissance. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) Person / De la personne	Father / De son père	Mother / De sa mère	Citizenship. / Citoyenneté. Year of immigration into Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada	Year of Naturalization / Année de naturalisation	Nationality. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / Nationalité (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet)	Race, Language and Religion. / Race, langue et religion. Racial or tribal origin / Origine ou race ou tribu	Can speak English / Sait parler anglais	Can speak French / Sait parler français	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle	Religious body. Denomination or community to which this person adheres or belongs / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente	Education. / Instruction. Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Months at school in year / Mois à l'école pendant l'année	Profession, Occupation, and Employment. / Profession, occupation ou moyen d'existence. Chief occupation or trade (the specific term to be given, as instructed) / Emploi principal ou métier (Donner les renseignements exacts comme indiqués aux instructions)	Employer, Employee or Worker on own account / Patron, employé ou travailleur à son compte	"a" If "Employee" state whether working for wages, salary, piecework, commission, or "b" If "Worker on own account" state whether working for fees, on commission, or on share system of work / "a" Pour les "patrons" indiquer le produit principal; pour les "employés" indiquer le genre de salaire, traitement, travail aux pièces, commission, etc.; pour les "travailleurs à leur compte" indiquer le genre de travail	Usual hours of work per day / Nombre d'heures de travail par jour	If an employee, number of weeks employed at above occupation during 1920 / Si employé, nombre de semaines employées à l'occupation ci-dessus en 1920	Total earnings during 1920 / Gains totaux en 1920	Number of weeks employed at other occupations during 1920 / Nombre de semaines employées à d'autres occupations en 1920	Total earnings during 1920 from other occupations / Gains totaux en 1920 provenant d'autres occupations	Line / Ligne
1	123	123	O'Brien Fred	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	9	Son	M.	S.	9	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	9	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2	124	124	Eaton John	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	9	Head	M.	M.	(35)	Ont.	Scotland	Scotland	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	6000200	Pres.	yes	yes	9	Lawyer	W	Sole	3000	2200	yes	no	—	2
3			" Hanna	"	"						Wife	F.	M.	44	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.	—	—	Canada	English	yes	no	—	Pres.	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4			" Elizabeth	"	"						Daughter	F.	S.	19	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	—	Pres.	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5			" Lilly E.	"	"						Daughter	F.	S.	15	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	—	Presby	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6	125	125	Equin Joseph	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	6	Head	M.	M.	(29)	Manitoba	N. S.	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	2	Accountant	W	Sole	1500	1600	yes	no	16	6
7			" Georgina B.	"	"						Wife	F.	M.	26	Manitoba	Ireland	U.S.A.	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	R.C.	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8			" Raymond S.	"	"						Son	M.	S.	5	Manitoba	Manitoba	Manitoba	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	4	none	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9			" Edmond B.	"	"						Son	M.	S.	2	Manitoba	Manitoba	Manitoba	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	126	126	Poulin Henery	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	M.	(33)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	1920	Alien	Canada	French	no	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	10	Carpenter	W	Sole	1200	1200	yes	no	64	4
11			" Irene	"	"						Wife	F.	M.	19	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12	127	127	Poulin Eugene	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	3	Head	M.	M.	(25)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	8	Lumberman	W	Sole	2000	2000	yes	no	62	0
13			" Victoria	"	"						Wife	F.	M.	20	Ont.	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14			" Robert	"	"						Son	M.	S.	2	Ont.	Quebec	Ont.	—	—	Canada	French	no	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Sept 15	128	128	Gaultier Charlie	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	2	Head	M.	S.	(38)	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.	—	—	Canada	29	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	2	Watchman	W	Sole	1350	350	yes	no	63	0
Sept 16	129	129	Daniels Jack	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	2	Head	M.	S.	(37)	England	England	England	1917	—	Canada	English	yes	no	1000000	Church of Eng	yes	yes	2	Watchman	W	Sole	1200	600	yes	no	63	0
Sept 17	130	130	Murphy Peter	Foleyet	Foleyet	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	S.	(63)	Ont.	Ireland	Ireland	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	2	Watchman	W	Sole	1350	350	yes	no	62	0
18			Hallvorsen Michal	Foleyet	Foleyet						Lodger	M.	S.	(42)	Norway	Norway	Norway	1906	Alien	Norway	Swedish	yes	no	1000000	Lutheran	yes	yes	2	Watchman	W	Sole	1350	375	yes	no	62	0
19																																				19
Sept 20	131	131	Mullen Joseph	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	S.	(41)	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1894	—	Ontario	Irish	yes	no	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	10	Foreman	W	Sole	1800	800	yes	no	63	0
21			Young Arthur	"	"						Lodger	M.	S.	(68)	Ont.	Scotland	Scotland	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	—	Pres.	yes	yes	10	Labourer	W	Sole	1350	500	yes	no	60	0
22	132	132	Fraker Thomas	"	"	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	M.	(32)	Manitoba	Scotland	Ireland	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	3-4	Trapper	O	Sole	—	—	yes	no	—	—
23			" Hanna	"	"						Daughter	F.	S.	4	Ont.	Manitoba	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
24	133	133	Cheron Napoleon	"	"	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	2	Head	M.	M.	(30)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	101101	R.C.	no	no	2-4	Cook, Workman	W	Sole	1350	800	yes	no	60	4
25			" Louise	"	"						Wife	F.	M.	28	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Sept 26			" Blanche	"	"						Daughter	F.	S.	17	Ont.	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
7 27			" Lena	"	"						Daughter	F.	S.	8	Ont.	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
28	134	134	Gaglin Thomas	"	"	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	S.	(36)	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	2	Clerk	W	Sole	1350	1100	yes	no	60	0
141 29	141	141	Nelson James	"	"	R	R(1)	S.	Tent	1	Head	M.	M.	(51)	Ont.	Ireland	Ireland	—	—	Canada	Irish	yes	no	1000000	Pres.	yes	no	3-4	Fireranger	W	Sole	1350	1200	yes	no	62	0
30																																				30
31	135	135	Christoff Peter	Peterman	Keith	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	S.	(24)	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	1914	Alien	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	yes	no	1000000	Greek C.	yes	yes	10-8	Section man	W	C.	W	600	yes	no	60	0
32			Manoff Edward	"	Keith						Lodger	M.	S.	(27)	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	1914	Alien	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	yes	no	Bulgarian	Greek C.	yes	yes	10-8	Section man	W	C.	W	558	yes	no	68	0
33			Ploneff John	"	Keith						Lodger	M.	M.	(34)	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	1914	Alien	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	yes	no	Bulgarian	Greek C.	no	no	10-8	Section man	W	C.	W	300	yes	no	62	6
34			Yonoff Michel	"	"						Lodger	M.	M.	(36)	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	1914	Alien	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	yes	no	Bulgarian	Greek C.	yes	yes	10-8	Section man	W	C.	W	600	yes	no	65	6
35	136	140	Mulligan Alexander	Ground Hog	Keith	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	4	Head	M.	M.	(66)	Quebec	Scotland	Scotland	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	1000100	Church of Eng	yes	yes	10	Gen. Trader	O	Sole	—	—	yes	no	—	—
36			" Arthur John	"	"						Son	M.	S.	(21)	Ont.	Quebec	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	Indian	Church of Eng	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
37			" Maurice	"	"						Son	M.	S.	5	Ont.	Quebec	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Scotch	yes	no	Indian	Church of Eng	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
38			Couture Maurice	"	"						Lodger	M.	S.	(18)	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Quebec	1920	Alien	U.S.A.	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	9-8	Section man	W	C.	W	1075	yes	no	61	—
39	137	141	Evenesk Michel	Ground Hog	Keith	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	M.	(29)	Austria	Austria	Austria	1913	Alien	Austria	Austrian	yes	no	1000100	Greek C.	yes	yes	10-8	Trapper	O	Sole	—	—	yes	no	—	—
40			" Clara	"	"						Wife	F.	M.	26	Ont.	Quebec	Quebec	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
41			" Thomas A.	"	"						Son	M.	S.	6	Ont.	Austria	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Austrian	yes	no	Indian	Church of Eng	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
42			" Richard	"	"						Son	M.	S.	5	Ont.	Austria	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Austrian	yes	no	Indian	Church of Eng	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
43			" Fred	"	"						Son	M.	S.	2	Ont.	Austria	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Austrian	yes	no	Indian	Church of Eng	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
44			" Alice	"	"						Daughter	F.	S.	6	Ont.	Austria	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Austrian	yes	no	Indian	Church of Eng	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
45	138	142	Sedyka Steven	Ground Hog	Keith	R	R(1)	S.	Tent	1	Head	M.	M.	(34)	Austria	Austria	Austria	1914	Alien	Austria	Austrian	yes	no	1000100	Greek C.	yes	yes	10-8	Section man	W	C.	W	1000	yes	no	62	2
46			" Maggie	"	"						Wife	F.	M.	19	Ont.	Quebec	Ont.	1914	Alien	Canada	Austrian	yes	no	Indian	Church of Eng	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
47			" Walter	"	"						Son	M.	S.	1	Ont.	Austria	Ont.	—	—	Canada	Austrian	no	no	—	—	no	no	—	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
48	139	143	Poirier Leonard	Ground Hog	Keith	R	R(1)	S.	Wood	1	Head	M.	S.	(39)	Ont.	Ont.	Ont.	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	1000000	R.C.	yes	yes	4-00	Trapper	O	Sole	—	—	yes	no	—	—
49			Gaselin Frederick	"	"						Lodger	M.	S.	(37)	Quebec	Quebec	France	—	—	Canada	French	yes	yes	—	R.C.	yes	yes	4-00	Trapper	O	Sole	—	—	yes	no	—	—
50	140	144	Cornish Michel	Keith	Keith	R	R(1)	S.	Tent	1	Head	M.	S.	(28)	Austria	Austria	Austria	1914	Alien	Austria	Austrian	yes	no	1000100	Greek C.	yes	yes	2-4	Trapper	O	Sole	—	—	yes	no	—	—

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 104 muskoka Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 4 in / dans Chaffey Township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par William James Fletcher Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 1 Page 1

Line / Ligne	Dwelling from / Habitation	Family from / Famille	NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township. Municipality. DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton. Municipalité.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented. Free or rented. Class of house. Material of walls. Rooms occupied by this family. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire. Maison libre ou louée. Classification des maisons. Matériaux des murs extérieurs. Chambres occupées par cette famille.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household. Sex. Whether married, single, widowed or divorced. Age at last birthday. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. Sexe. Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement. Âge au dernier anniversaire.	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON. FATHER. MOTHER. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de son père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE. DE SON PÈRE. DE SA MÈRE.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada. Year of Naturalization. NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) CITOYENNETÉ. Année d'immigration au Canada. Année de naturalisation. NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. Can speak English. Can speak French. Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. Religious body. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine ethn. ou de la race. Peut parler anglais. Peut parler français. Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente.	EDUCATION. Can read. Can write. Number of years at School. INSTRUCTION. Sait lire. Sait écrire. Nombre d'années d'école.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade (in specific terms) as gainful worker. Employer. Employee. Working on own account. "X" if "Employee" means "Wage earner" or "Salary earner". "X" if "Employee" means "Foreman" or "Manager". "X" if "own account" means "Employer". Number of weeks at work. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier (Donner les renseignements avec exactitude) pour gagner sa vie. Patron. Employé. Travaillant pour son compte. "X" si "Employé" veut dire "Ouvrier" ou "Salarié". "X" si "Employé" veut dire "Contremaître" ou "Gérant". "X" si "pour son compte" veut dire "Patron". Nombre de semaines de travail.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
1	1	1	Mary Georgina Willa	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	5	daughter	F	m	31	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	D		X	X	X		1
2			Olive	"	"						wife	F	m	25	Ont	N.B.	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes		none							2
3			Beckley James G	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	6	Orphan	M	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no			no	no		none							3
4	2	2	Violet	"	"	O	M	S	wood	6	daughter	F	m	34	Ont	Scotland	Scotland			canada	scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	9	Farmer	4		B	X	X	X		4
5			Annie Jean	"	"						wife	F	m	26	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Baptist	yes	yes		none							5
6											Daughter	F	S	12																					6
7			Charlesworth George	Chaffey	Chaffey		X				servant	M	S	(24)	Ont	Ont	Ont			canada	English	yes	yes	X	R C	yes	yes	8	Farmer	22		B		X	X		7
8			Ridley James	Chaffey	Chaffey		X				father in law	M	m	(64)	Ont	Ont	Ont			canada	English	yes	no	X	Baptist	yes	yes	8	Other	22		B		X	X		8
9	3	3	Deane George & Lillian	Chaffey	Chaffey	O		S	wood	7	Father	M	m	60	Ont	Scotland	Scotland			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		Income								9
10											wife	F	m	56	Ont	Scotland	Scotland			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		Income								10
11	4	4	Coines Mary Matilda	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	6	Head	F	W	(43)	Ont	Ont	England			canada	English	yes	no	1870	Methodist	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X	X	X		11
12											son	M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada		yes	no		Methodist	yes	yes	9	none								12
13			Maurice	"	"						son	M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Engl	yes	no		Methodist	yes	no	9	none								13
14	5	5	Mary Elizabeth Hannah Mc	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	6	Head	F	W	(58)	Ont	Ont	England			canada	English	yes	no		Methodist	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X	X	X		14
15											wife	F	M	28	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth Ch England	yes	yes		none								15
16			Francis E	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Methodist	yes	no		none								16
17			Hannah	"	Chaffey						mother in law	F	W	(77)	England	England	England	1852		England	English	yes	no	X	Methodist	yes	yes	9	none	4		B	X	X	X		17
18	6	6	Tipper Edmund	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	10	Head	M	m	(47)	England	England	England	1871		Canada	English	yes	no	1-10-30	Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X	X	X		18
19			John	"	"		X				Son	M	S	(21)	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer								19
20			Leonard	"	"						Son	M	S	16	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	9	none								20
21			Ada	"	"						Daughter	F	S	16	ont	England	England			canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes		none								21
22			Rupert	"	"						Son	M	S	14	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	9	none								22
23	7	7	Deller John	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	6	Head	M	m	(42)	Ont	England	England			canada	English	yes	no	1900	Methodist	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3	A	B	X		X		23
24			Emma	"	"						wife	F	M	41	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Methodist	yes	yes	0	none								24
25			Charles	"	"		X				Son	M	S	(12)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth Ch	yes	yes	0	Farmer							6	25
26	8	8	Mary Albion & Hannah	Edmundsville	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	10	Head	M	m	(64)	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no	2	Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X		X		26
27				"	"						wife	F	M	52	England	England	England	1871		Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes		none								27
28			John B	"	"		X				Son	M	S	(15)	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch England	yes	yes	7	Farmer	2		B			X		28
29			Kenneth	"	"						Daughter	F	S	17	Ont	Ont	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	9	none								29
30	9	9	Tipper Lydia	Edmundsville	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	10	Head	F	W	(75)	England	England	England	1873		England	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	2	Housekeeper	3		B			X		30
31			John	"	"		X				Brother	M	m	(83)	England	England	England	1871		Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X		X		31
32			Mc Nichol Mary	"	"		X				Sister	F	W	(67)	England	England	England	1871		Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch England	yes	yes	8	Housework	2		B					32
33			Viccars Elsie	Raymondville	Chaffey		X				Niece	F	S	(21)	England	England	England	1911		Canada	English	yes	no	X	Ch England	yes	yes	8	School								33
34	10	10	Moulton Stanley	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	6	Head	M	m	(33)	Ont	England	England			canada	English	yes	no	1-339	Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B		X	X		34
35			Alice	"	"		X				niece	F	S	(3)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada		yes	no	X	Methodist	yes	yes	8-13	Housework	2		B					35
36			Irene	"	"						Daughter	F	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada		yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	6	none								36
37			Lida	"	"						Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	4	none								37
38			Viola	"	"						Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	4	none								38
39			Flossie	"	"						Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada		no	no			no	no		none								39
40			Alice	"	"						Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada		no	no			no	no		none								40
41	11	11	Robinson Christopher	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	10	Head	M	m	(64)	Ont	Ireland	Ont			canada	Irish	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3A		B	X	X	X		41
42			Grace	"	"						wife	F	M	30	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes		none								42
43			Grace	"	"						Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Ch England	no	no		none								43
44			Florence	"	"						Daughter	F	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Ch England	no	no		none								44
45			Chesterton	"	"		X				Brother	M	W	(68)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada		yes	no	X	Ch England	yes	yes	9	Gardener	4		B	X	X	X	Home 2	45
46	12	12	Richards Bennett G	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	10	Head	M	m	(37)	England	wales	England	1886		canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X		X		46
47	13	13	Richards George H	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	5	Brother	M	m	35	England	wales	wales	1884		canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X	X	X		47
48	14	14	Richards James H	Chaffey	Chaffey	O	M	S	wood	4	Head	M	m	(34)	England	wales	England	1886		Canada	English	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes	0	Farmer	3		B	X	X	X		48
49			Doig Ella	"	"						wife	F	M	25	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes		none								49
50			Mc Found Geo Evelyn	"	"						Sister in law	F	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Ch England	yes	yes		none								50

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 88. FL3031

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

Name of Province. / Nom de la province. — Ontario

Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description. — Moose Factory

Page 4

Enumerator. / Enumérateur. — George Findlay

July 8th

Page 4

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile)	Family or household (Famille ou ménage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NAME / NOM (of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille)	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Crazy / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	13	13	Carey George Jr.	M	Head	married	25	Mechanic	Moose Factory	Half Breed	Church of England		yes	yes	Ind.		1
2			Flora Annie	F	Wife	M	18		" Ont	Cree	" Ang		yes	yes	Ind		2
3			Margaret Emma	F	daughter	S	2		" Ont	" Ind	ang		no	no	Ind		3
4	14	14	Wynne David	M	Head married	married	51	Cattle-herder	Albany Ont	Half Breed	" Ang		no	no	Ind.		4
5			Elizabeth	F	Wife	M	49		" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Ind		5
6			Daisy Alice	F	daughter	single	26	House-maid	Moose Factory	" Ind	" Ang		yes	yes	Ind.		6
7			Mary	F	Mother	W	81		" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Ind		7
8			Archibald Lily	F	Niece	S	14		Moose Factory	" Ind	" Ang	12	yes	yes	English		8
9	15	15	McLeod Thomas H.	M	Head	married	26	Boat-builder	" Ont	Scotch Half Breed	" Ang		no	no	Eng		9
10			Busby Annie	F	Wife	M	21		" Ont	English Ind	" Ang		no	no	Eng		10
11			Horace	M	Son	S	3		" Ont	" Ind	" Ang		no	no	Eng		11
12	16	16	McLeod William	M	Head	married	53	Carpenter	" Ont	" Ind	" Ang		yes	yes	English		12
13			Helen	F	Wife	M	49		" Ont	Ind	" Ang		yes	yes	Eng		13
14			Herbert Frederick	M	Son	single	19	Seaman	" Ont	" Ind	" Ang		no	no	Eng		14
15			Robert Ernest	M	Son	S	8	Schoolboy	" Ont	" Ind	" Ang	9	yes	yes	Eng		15
16	17	17	Moore William Sr.	M	Head	married	64	Blacksmith	Rupert's House	Scotch	" Ang		yes	yes	Eng		16
17			Jane	F	Wife	M	61		New Post	Scotch	" Ang		yes	yes	Eng		17
18	18	18	Smallboy Simeon Sr.	M	Head	M	65	Hunter	Moose Factory	Cree	" Ang		no	no	Cree		18
19			Helen	F	Wife	M	66		" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Cree		19
20	19	19	Patted Elizabeth	F	Head	widowed	71		" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Cree		20
21	20	20	I Etched Maria	F	Head	W	114		" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Cree		21
22	21	21	Wesher John	M	Head	single	19	"	" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Cree		22
23	22	22	Smallboy John Harvey	M	Head	married	42	"	" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Cree		23
24			Martha	F	wife	M	36	"	" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Cree		24
25			Harvey	M	Son	S	8		" Ont	Ind	" Ang		no	no	Cree		25

July 8th

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE 1-C
TABLEAU

Name of Province. / Nom de la province. — Ontario

Page 8

George Findlay

POPULATION

Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description. — Moose Factory

Enumerator. / Enumérateur. — July 11th

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

Page 8

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Domicile)	Family or household (Famille ou ménage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: NAME of each person in family (NOM de chaque personne dans la famille)	Sex (Sexe)	Relation to head of family (Parenté avec le chef de la famille)	Single, married, widowed, divorced (Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé)	Age at last birthday (Age au dernier anniversaire)	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) (Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible))	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION: Country or place of birth (Pays ou lieu de naissance)	Racial or tribal origin (Origine selon la race ou la tribu)	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE: Months at school in 1920 (Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920)	Can read (Sait lire)	Can write (Sait écrire)	Language commonly spoken (Langue communément parlée)	INFIRMITIES (INFIRMITÉS): a. Blind (Aveugle) b. Deaf and dumb (Sourd et muet) c. Idiotic (Idiot) d. Crazy (Aliéné)	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	41	41	Church Walter	M	Head	married	34	Hunter	Moose Factory	Cree	Church of England		no	no	Cree		1
2			Jane	F	Wife	M	23		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	2
3			Emily Mary	F	daughter	S	7		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	3
4			James Alfred	M	Son	S	5		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	4
5			Oliver	M	Son	S	3		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	5
6			Angus Robert	M	Son	S	1		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	6
7	42	42	Cheechoo Mark	M	Head	married	29		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	7
8			Francis	F	wife	M	29		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	8
9			Thomas	M	Son	S	8		"	Ont	Cree	Ang		no	no	Cree	9
10	43	43	Moore Harry L	M	Head	married	30	Jeweler	Moose Factory	Half Breed	Ang		no	no	Cree		10
11			Jane	F	Wife	M	17		"	Ont	Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree	11
12			Edward Fred	M	Son	S	1		"	Ont	Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree	12
13	44	44	Loutit Caroline	F	Head	Widow	65	cook	"	Ont	Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree & English	13
14			Mathews Lily	F	Grand daughter	S	10		Fort George	Ind	Ang			no	no	Cree & Eng	14
15	45	45	Moore Harry F	M	Head	married	30		Rupert's House	Scotch Ind	Ang			no	no	Eng	15
16			Emily	F	Wife	M	23		Moose Factory	Ind	Ang			no	no	Cree & Eng	16
17			Jane	F	daughter	S	7		"	Ont	Ind	Ang	12	yes	yes	Cree & Eng	17
18			Charles Thomas	M	Son	S	5		"	Ont	Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree	18
19			William George	M	Son	S	1		"	Ont	Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree & Eng	19
20	46	46	Wesley David	M	Head	married	66	Pensioned	Albany		Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree & Eng	20
21			Mary	F	Wife	M	55		"	Ont	Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree & Eng	21
22	47	47	Morrison Emily	F	Head	Widow	71		Moose Factory		Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree & Eng	22
23			Francis	F	daughter	Single	42		"	Ont	Ind	Ang	9	yes	no	English & Cree	23
24			Iris	F	Grand daughter	S	13		"	Ont	Ind	Ang	9	yes	yes	Cree & Eng	24
25			Winnifred	F	"	S	4		"	Ont	Ind	Ang		no	no	Cree & Eng	25

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 88. FL3031

1491

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Ontario

Page 20

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité du poste ou autre description.} New Post

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} Jno G. Anderson

Page 20

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Domicile)	Numbered in the order of visitation: Family or household (Famille ou ménage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: NAME of each person in family (NOM de chaque personne dans la famille)	Sex (Sexe)	Relation to head of family (Parenté avec le chef de la famille)	Single, married, widowed, divorced (Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé)	Age at last birthday (Age au dernier anniversaire)	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) (Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible))	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION: Country or place of birth (Pays ou lieu de naissance)	Racial or tribal origin (Origine selon la race ou la tribu)	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE: Months at school in 1920 (Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920)	Can read (Sait lire)	Can write (Sait écrire)	Language commonly spoken (Langue communément parlée)	INFIRMITIES (INFIRMITÉS): a. Blind (Aveugle) b. Deaf and dumb (Sourd et muet) c. Idiotic (Idiot) d. Crazy (Aliéné)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	1	1	McLeod George	m	head	m	55	Hudsons Bay Co. Post Manager	O	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English	
2			" Isabella	f	wife	m	52	Housewife	O	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English	
3			" Florence Clara	f	daughter	S	18		O	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English	
4			" Cyril Donald Cedric	m	son	S	17	asst at Post	O	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English	
5	O	K	" Kennett	m	son	S	11		O	Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English	
6	O	K	" Georgette Ella	f	daughter	S	7			Scotch	Anglican		Yes	Yes	English	
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																

m F 238-217-1445

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

6901

Province Ontario District No. York Sub Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 57. in / dans Toronto (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par J. P. Kelley Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 23 Page 23

| Line | Number in order of visit / Numéro d'ordre des visites | Number in order of dwelling / Numéro d'ordre des maisons | NAME AND RESIDENCE. NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. DOMICILE. Parish or township. Municipality. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Rented or owned. Loué ou possédé. | Number of rooms occupied by each family. Nombre de pièces occupées par chaque famille. | Class of house. Genre de maison. | Material of walls. Matériaux des murs. | Rented or owned. Loué ou possédé. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Sex. Sexe. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié(e), veuf (ve) ou divorcé(e). | Age at last birthday. Âge au dernier anniversaire. | NATIVITY. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada, give province; if elsewhere, so state. If a foreigner, give country. (See instructions.) Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) PERSON. DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. CITOYENNETÉ. Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of Naturalization. Année de naturalisation. | NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Can speak English. Sait parler anglais. | Can speak French. Sait parler français. | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. | Religious body. Denomination or Community to which this person adheres or belongs. Religion, dénomination ou secte à la quelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente. | EDUCATION. INSTRUCTION. Can read. Sait lire. | Can write. Sait écrire. | Months at school since June 1, 1920. Mois d'école depuis le 1er septembre 1920. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Chief occupation or trade. (Do not describe, give as definitely as possible.) Emploi principal ou métier. (Inscrire les renseignements aussi complets que possible.) | Employer. Patron. | Employee. Employé. | Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte. | "E" Employer" principal product. "E" Employeur" principal produit. | "E" Employer" number of employees. "E" Employeur" nombre d'employés. | "E" Employer" average number of employees. "E" Employeur" nombre moyen d'employés. | Total personal earnings during 1920. Gains personnels totaux durant 1920. | Chief occupation or trade. Emploi principal ou métier. | Time employed at chief occupation during 1920. Temps employé à l'emploi principal durant 1920. | Other occupation or trade. Autre emploi ou métier. | Time employed at other occupation during 1920. Temps employé à l'autre emploi durant 1920. | Line |
|---|---|---

FORM 1.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

6951

Province Ontario District No. York East | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 57 | in / dans Township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par F. T. Bulley Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 24 Page 24

| Line | Number in order of visitation | Dwelling house | Family | NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. Or rural municipality (give parish, canton, township, range and municipality). In cities, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling. DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, indiquer la paroisse, le canton, le rang et la municipalité. Dans les cités, les villes et les villages, indiquer la rue et le numéro de la maison.) Province or nation. Province ou nation. | Municipality. Municipalité. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented. Maison louée ou habitée par le propriétaire. | If owned, give year paid for mortgage. Si propriétaire indiquer la date de l'extinction de l'hypothèque. | Class of house (See instructions). Classification de la maison (Voir instructions). | Material of construction (See instructions). Matériaux de construction (Voir instructions). | Rooms occupied by this family. Chambres occupées par cette famille. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire. | Si hypothèque indiquer le taux annuel. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. | Sex. Sexe. | Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated. Célibataire, marié(e), veuf (ve), divorcé(e) ou légalement séparé(e). | Age at last birthday. Âge au dernier anniversaire. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. | NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of Naturalization. Année de naturalisation. | NATIONALITY. (Country to which the person owes allegiance.) CITOYENNETÉ. NATIONALITÉ. (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. Origine selon la race ou la tribu. | Can speak English. Can speak French. Parle anglais. Parle français. | Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. | Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person belongs or belongs. Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. | EDUCATION. Can read. Sait lire. Can write. Sait écrire. Months at School within year. Mois d'école dans l'année. INSTRUCTION. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade (Be specific, give as definite information as possible). Emploi principal ou métier (Donner des renseignements aussi complets que possible). | Employer. Patron. | Employee. Employé. | If "Employee" state whether working on Salary or Wages. Si "Employé" dire si travaille à traitement ou à gages. | Time working at trade during year. Temps travaillé dans l'année. | If out of employment, how many months. Si sans emploi, combien de mois. | Are you in receipt of Pension? Recevez-vous une pension? | Are you in receipt of Income from Annuities? Recevez-vous un revenu de rentes? | Are you in receipt of Income from Investments? Recevez-vous un revenu de placements? | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. | Line |
|---|---|---

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

7601

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Quebec

Page 1

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Fort George

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} Rev. W. G. Fraton James Rousseau

Page 1

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Domicile	Family or household / Famille ou ménage	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: NAME of each person in family / RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS: NOM de chaque personne dans la famille	Sex / Sexe	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé	Age last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible)	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION: Country or place of birth / CITOYENNETÉ, ORIGINE ET RELIGION: Pays ou lieu de naissance	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE: Months at school in 1920 / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE: Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS: a. Blind / Aveugle; b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet; c. Idiotic / Idiot; d. Crazy / Aliéné	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	1	1	Mc Leod Wm A.	M	head	W.	36	post Manager	Fort Abbe James Bay	Scotch	Anglican	—	Yes	Yes	English	nil.	1
2	"	2	Mc Leod Phyllis D.	F	daughter	S.	13	—	Quebec (do)	Scotch	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	English	—	2
3	"	3	Mc Leod Isabella A	F	daughter	S	10	—	Quebec (do)	Scotch	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	English	—	3
4	"	4	Mc Leod Daisy A	F	daughter	S	8	—	Quebec (do)	Scotch	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	English	—	4
5	"	5	Mc Leod George V	M	Son	S.	6	—	Quebec (do)	Scotch	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	English	—	5
6	"	6	Mc Leod Emily Joyce	F	daughter	S.	4	—	Quebec (do)	Scotch	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	English	—	6
7	"	7	~~Mc Leod Elsie~~	~~F~~	~~"~~	~~S.~~	~~6 months~~	~~—~~	(do)	(do)	(do)	—	—	—	—	—	7
8	"	1	Robertson James	M	lodger	S.	75	P.M. Assistant	Scotland	Scotch	Protestant	none	Yes	Yes	English	—	8
9	2	1	House Peter	M	Head	M	34	Hunter Chief	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	Cree	—	9
10		2	House Sarah	F	wife	M	38	Housekeeper	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	Cree	—	10
11		3	House David	M	Son	S	18		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	Cree	—	11
12		4	House William	M	"	S	15		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	Cree	—	12
13		5	House Abraham	M	"	S	13		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	13
14		6	House ~~Mary~~ Alice	F	Daughter	Sgle	12		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	14
15		7	House Ronny	M	Son	S	9		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	15
16		8	House ~~Mary~~ Ann	F	daughter	S	8		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	16
17		9	House Robert	M	son	S	3		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	17
18		10	House Daisy	F	daughter	S	1		Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	18
19	3	1	Sanchey Noah	M	Head	M	30	Hunter	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	19
20	"	2	Sanchey Mary	F	Wife	M	26	Housekeeper	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	20
21	"	3	Sanchey Maggie	F	Daughter	S	10	—	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	21
22	"	4	Sanchey Jane	F	Daughter	S	8	—	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	22
23	"	5	Sanchey Alex	M	Son	S	5	—	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	23
24	"	6	Sanchey Mary	F	Daughter	S	2	—	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	No	No	Cree	—	24
25	4	1	Dow Jimmy	M	Head	M	29	Hunter	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	none	Yes	Yes	Cree	—	25
26 A	"	2	Dow Maggie	F	Wife	M	28	Housekeeper	Quebec (do)	Indian	Anglican	—	Yes	Yes	Cree	—	

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 131. FL3031

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU 1-C

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Quebec

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Rupert's House

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} Rev. C. C. Batt

Page 9

Page 9

Line / Ligne	Dwelling House / Domicile (1)	Family or household / Famille ou ménage (2)	NAME / NOM of each person in family / de chaque personne dans la famille (3)	Sex / Sexe (4)	Relation to head of family / Parenté avec le chef de la famille (5)	Single, married, widowed, divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé (6)	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire (7)	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) / Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible) (8)	Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance (9)	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu (10)	Religion (11)	Months at school in 1920 / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920 (12)	Can read / Sait lire (13)	Can write / Sait écrire (14)	Language commonly spoken / Langue communément parlée (15)	INFIRMITIES / INFIRMITÉS a. Blind / Aveugle b. Deaf and dumb / Sourd et muet c. Idiotic / Idiot d. Crazy / Aliéné (16)	Line / Ligne
1	42	42	Edward Louttit	male	Head of House	Married	30	Hudsons Bay Co Servant	Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		1
2		W	Caroline Louttit	female	Wife	Married	25		Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England		English	English	Cree Dialect		2
3		C	Minnie Louttit	female	Daughter	S	10		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England	9½	English	English	Cree Dialect		3
4		C	Nellie Louttit	female	Daughter	S	8		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England	8½	English	English	Cree Dialect		4
5		C	Edna Louttit	female	Daughter	S	6		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		5
6		C	Edith Louttit	female	Daughter	S	3		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		6
7																	7
8	43	43	Charlotte Macdonald	female	Mother	Widow	25		Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England		Cree	Cree	Cree Dialect		8
9		C	Hugh Macdonald	male	Son	S	6		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		9
10		C	Alice Macdonald	female	Daughter	S	4		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		10
11		C	Lilly Macdonald	female	Daughter	S	2		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		11
12																	12
13	44	44	Willie Morrison	male	Husband	Married	31	Revillon Freres Co Servant	Ruperts House	Quarter Breed	Church of England		English	English	Cree Dialect		13
14		W	Annie Morrison	female	Wife	Married	30		Ruperts House	Cree-Indian	Church of England		English Cree	English Cree	Cree Dialect		14
15		C	Mary Morrison	female	Daughter	S	8		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England	7½	English	English	Cree Dialect		15
16		C	Mabel Morrison	female	Daughter	S	2		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		16
17		C	Sinclair Graham Morrison	male	Son	S	1		Ruperts House	Half Breed	Church of England		No	No	Cree		17
18																	18
19	45	45	Jacob Earliss	male	Head of House	Married	40	Hunter & Trapper	Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England		Cree	Cree	Cree Dialect		19
20		W	Charlotte Earliss	female	Wife	Married	35		Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		20
21		C	Mary Earliss	female	Daughter	S	14		Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England	1	No	No	Cree Dialect		21
22		C	Sarah Earliss	female	Daughter	S	12		Ruperts House	Cree-Indian	Church of England	1	No	No	Cree Dialect		22
23		C	Clara Earliss	female	Daughter	S	10		Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England	1	No	No	Cree Dialect		23
24		C	Hannah Earliss	female	Daughter	S	7		Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		24
25		C	Hattie Earliss	female	Daughter	S	5		Ruperts House	Cree Indian	Church of England		No	No	Cree Dialect		25
	3	m															

4 W
15 C

M 5
F 17.

Form 1-C

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921
UNORGANIZED REGIONS

0666

SCHEDULE 1-C
TABLEAU

{Name of Province. / Nom de la province.} Quebec

Page 32

POPULATION

SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921
RÉGIONS NON ORGANISÉES

{Name of Locality, Post or other description. / Nom de la localité, du poste ou autre description.} Mistassinni

{Enumerator. / Enumérateur.} Rev. H. G. Bartlidge

Page 32

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation: Dwelling House (Domicile)	Numbered in the order of visitation: Family or household (Famille ou ménage)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: NAME of each person in family (NOM de chaque personne dans la famille)	Sex (Sexe)	Relation to head of family (Parenté avec le chef de la famille)	Single, married, widowed, divorced (Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé)	Age at last birthday (Age au dernier anniversaire)	Chief Occupation or Trade (Give as definite information as possible) (Emploi principal (Donner les renseignements aussi complets que possible))	CITIZENSHIP, ORIGIN AND RELIGION: Country or place of birth (Pays ou lieu de naissance)	Racial or tribal origin (Origine selon la race ou la tribu)	Religion	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE: Months at school in 1920 (Nombre de mois à l'école en 1920)	Can read (Sait lire)	Can write (Sait écrire)	Language commonly spoken (Langue communément parlée)	INFIRMITIES (INFIRMITÉS): a. Blind (Aveugle) b. Deaf and dumb (Sourd et muet) c. Idiotic (Idiot) d. Crazy (Aliéné)	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	1	32	Frederick McLeod	M	Head	M	27	Post manager for H.B. Co.	Que	Scotch	Anglican	–	Yes	Yes	English	–	1
2			Annie Caroline McLeod	F	wife	M	27	–	Que	Canadian	Angl	–	Yes	Yes	English	–	2
3			Ernest Robert McLeod	M	son	S	8		Que	Scotch	Angl	–	No	No	English	–	3
4			Alice Margaret McLeod	F	daughter	S	6		Que	Scotch	Angl	–	No	No	English	–	4
5			Christina Minnie McLeod	F	Daughter	S	1		Que	Scotch	Angl	–	–	–	English	–	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25

Total 70

Males 76
Females 86
Total 162

7 3 2 = 162

Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918).
RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 7078-53, Item 163541.
FL3031

ORIGINAL

2

ATTESTATION PAPER.

228th Batt'n.

No. 100233

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

(ANSWERS.)

1. What is your surname?	M C L E O D
1a. What are your Christian names?	Frederick
1b. What is your present address?	Crawford St School, Toronto, Canada
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Moose Factory, James Bay District, Ont, Canada.
3. What is the name of your next-of kin?	Annie McLeod
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin?	Moose Factory, James Bay District
4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin?	Wife
5. What is the date of your birth?	October 9th, 1893
6. What is your Trade or Calling?	Clerk
7. Are you married?	Married
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated?	Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? If so, state particulars of former Service.	No
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE?	Yes

Ont, Canada should be Ont, Canada corrected.

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Frederick McLeod, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

Date December 1st 1916 ~~January 18th, 1917~~ 191 .

Fred'c McLeod (Signature of Recruit)

W Brown (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Frederick McLeod, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Date December 1st 1916 ~~January 18th, 1917~~ 191 .

Fred'c McLeod (Signature of Recruit)

W Brown (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Toronto, Canada this ~~18th~~ 1st day of ~~January, 1917~~ December 191 6

Wm A Magee (Signature of Justice)

M. F. W. 25
750M—6-16
M. Q. 1772-20-341

3M-67-6862
Form 5

·502451

(For use of Registrar General only)

IMPORTANT Gavin
PLEASE ATTACH THIS LABEL TO CORRESPONDENCE WHEN WRITING TO THE REGISTRAR GENERAL.

File reference ~~C 64005~~ 46462/69 el

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child Miller (Last Name) Marjorie Mildred (First Names)

Date of Birth October (Month) 26 (Day) 1905 (Year) Sex Female

Place of Birth Biscotasing (City, Town, Village or Township) District of Sudbury (County)

If in hospital or institution, give name N/A

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK

PRINT NAME IN FULL

FATHER

Miller (Last Name)

William (First Names)

Birthplace Matagami Post

PRINT MAIDEN NAME

MOTHER

Mc Leod (Last Name (MAIDEN))

Emma (First Names)

Birthplace Abitibi Post

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at ~~Thessalon~~ this 29th day of March 1969.

Marjorie Mildred Miller (Gavin)
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this ..... day of APR 21 1969 19..... at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1950
CHAPT. 412 S. 8
DATE APR 21 1969 CLERK

EVIDENCE NO. 000666

A. Wilkie
Deputy Registrar General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

D.R.B. File #.....

NOTE: Form 6 on reverse side **must** be completed.

Form 4A

502233

(For use of Registrar-General only)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child MORRISON (Last Name) IRIS (First Name)

Date of Birth July (Month) 10th (Day) 1907 (Year) Sex FEM.

Place of Birth Moose Factory, (City, Town, Village or Township) NIPISSING (County) DIST.

If in hospital or institution, give name N/A

PRINT NAME IN FULL

FATHER

unknown (Last Name)

(First Name)

Birthplace unknown

PRINT MAIDEN NAME

MOTHER

Francis Morrison (Last Name)

(Francis) (First Name)

Birthplace Moose Factory, Ont

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at Cochrane, Ont. this 13th day of Jan 1967

Iris Thompson
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar-General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this ..... day of JAN 25 1967 19 ..... at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1950
CHAPT. 412 S. 9
DATE JAN 25 1967 CLERK

A. K. Wickie
Deputy Registrar-General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

EVIDENCE NO. 000120

D.R.B. File # .....

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 70. FL3031

5M-71-4280
Form 4

File No. 118979-77.

504102

(For use of Registrar General only)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child McLEOD (Last Name) ROBERT ERNEST. (First Names)

Date of Birth OCTOBER (Month) 1 (Day) 1912 (Year) Sex MALE

Place of Birth MOOSE FACTORY (City, Town, Village or Township) DIST: COCHRANE (~~County~~)

If in hospital or institution, give name AT HOME

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK

DEATH RECORD

ON FILE # 1985-05-068041

PRINT NAME IN FULL

FATHER

~~WILLIAM~~ McLEOD
Last Name

WILLIAM
First Names

Birthplace ABITIBI LAKE QUEBEC

PRINT MAIDEN NAME

MOTHER

MARK
Last Name (MAIDEN)

HELEN
First Names

Birthplace MOOSE FACTORY

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at MOOSE FACTORY this 4 day of MAY 19 77.

R. C. Leacock - Reeve
Signature of Informant

St. Thomas
Moose Factory Ont.

This space for use of Registrar General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this JUN 1 1977 day of ..... 19.. at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1970
CHAPT. 463-S-10

DATE JUN 1 1977 CLERK 001201

EVIDENCE No. .....

D.R.B. File # .....

A. R. Tolchard
Deputy Registrar General
SUPERVISOR OF DELAYED REGISTRATIONS

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

407

SCHEDULE A.

Count of Muskoka

No.	NAME. Surname First:	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
1	Stalker Ralph Allen	M	Dec 18	1900	Stalker William	McCuhn Alice
2	Johnston Charles Abbot	M	jan 22	1901	Johnston Charles	Larson Johana
3	Johnston (Victoria) Lavina	F	Feb 1st	1901	Johnston Willington	Willard Sarah jane
4	Bray Clarence Redvers	M	Feb 11th	1901	Bray William Henry	Spires Mary Elizabeth
5	Hanes Clifford Nihimiah	M	Feb 3	1901	Hanes Joseph Naaman	Long Hannah
6	Brodley	F	Mar 17	1901	Brodley Samuel	Spires Sydia
7	Hood Helen Dorthy	F	Mar 13	1901	Hood James	Goldie Jessie
8	Murray Stella Louisa	F	Mar 15	1901	Murray Andrew H	Barwell Susie
9	Murray Esther Mary	F	Mar 15	1901	Murray Andrew H	Barwell Susie
10	Headstrom Hilda Josephine	F	April 4	1901	Headstrom John	Johnston Annie Charlotte
11	Seymour William Henry	M	April 5th	1901	Seymour Henry R	Newlove Eliza
12	Tucker Joseph Whitney	M	Mar 30th	1901	Tucker Joseph	Reid Ethel
13	Olan George	M	July 7th	1900	Olan Alfred	Turner Mary Jane
14	Green Loyd	M	April 12	1899	Green Richard	Cane Phoebe
15	Johnston Olive May	F	May 1	1901	Johnston William Thos	Kelley Elizabeth
16	Buchanan Donald Alexander	M	April 30th	1901	Buchanan Alexander	Odricall Mary Jane

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fifth day of

DEATHS

County of Cochrane District Division of Moose Fort

	No. 1 010977	No. 2 010978	No. 3 010979
Surname of Deceased	Alisappie	Rickard	Moore
Full given Name	Simeon	Ellen	Henry Frank
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Moose River Post	Moose Fort	Moose Fort
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Male | b Cree Indian | c Single	a Female | b Cree Indian | c Single	a Male | b Scotch Halfbreed | Married
Age	19 yrs. 4 mos. 23 dys. | If under one day hrs. min.	about 11 yrs. mos. dys. | If under one day hrs. min.	33 yrs. 4 mos. 9 dys. | If under one day hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Moose Fort | b 15 Aug 1904	a Moose Fort | b Cannot Say	a Ruperts House | b 7th Sept 1890
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation	Fur Hunter		Labourer
Kind of Industry	Fur		Fur
Date from which to which employed	from Life to	from to	from Boyhood to Death
FORMER OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation			
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence	Life at place of death | Life in Ontario | in Canada	Life at place of death | Life in Ontario | in Canada	21 years at place of death | 17 years in Ontario | in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Simeon Alisappie	Benjamin Rickard	William Moore
Birthplace of Father	Moose Fort	Moose Fort	Matagami
Maiden Name of Mother	Annie Ward	Janet. Sailors	Jane McLeod
Birthplace of Mother	Moose Fort	Moose. Fort	Abittibe
Name of Informant	J. T. Griffin	J. T. Griffin	Jane Moore
Address	Moose Fort	Moose Fort	Moose Fort
Relation to Deceased	Missionary	Missionary	Mother
Place of Burial	St Thomas Moose Fort	St Thomas Moose Fort	St Thomas Moose Fort
Date of Burial	January 8th 1924	January 16th 1924	17th January 1924
Name of Undertaker	Messers Revillon's	Hudson Bay Co	Hudson Bay Co
Address	Moose River Post	Moose Fort	Moose Fort
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	Consumption	Consumption	Hemorrhage
Date of Death	January 7th 1924	January 15th 1924	January 16th 1924
	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Name of Deceased			
Date of Death			
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from to	from to	from to
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	no Doctor in attendance	no Doctor in attendance	no Doctor in attendance
Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
Contributory	/		
Duration	yrs.* mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a | b	a | b	a | b
Name of Physician			
Address			
Date of Return			
Date received by Division Registrar	8 January 1924	16th January 1924	16th January 1924

RECEIVED JUL 8 1924

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of January to May, 1924

John Thomas Griffin D.R. Address Moose Fort

70

DEATHS

District / ~~County~~ of Muskoka — Division of Chaffey

	No. 022274	No. 022275	No. 022276
Surname of Deceased	Mac Leod	Armishaw	Mac Leod
Full given Name	Marion Mentro	William	George
Place of death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Lot 7 Con 6	Lot 2 Con 13	Lot 7 Con 6
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Female | b Scotch + English | c Single	a Male | b English | c Widower	a Male | b Scotch | c Married
Age	— yrs. — mos. 8 dys. hrs. min.	77 yrs. 2 mos. 11 dys. hrs. min.	65 yrs. 2 mos. 4 dys. hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Chaffey Twp b Nov 15th 1925	England b Oct 1st 1848	a X b Oct 19th 1860
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation		Farmer	Laborer
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from — to —	from — to —	from — to —
Length of Residence	Life at place of death | Life in Ontario | Life in Canada	10 years at place of death | 35 years in Ontario | 50 years in Canada	4 years at place of death | Life in Ontario | in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Mac Leod Hubert Munro	Armishaw	Mac Leod Alexander
Birthplace of Father	Moose Factory. Hudson Bay	~~Not known~~ Eng	Scotland
Maiden Name of Mother	Cockram. Mary Alva Etta	~~Not known~~ Smith	Turner Jane
Birthplace of Mother	Huntsville	~~Not known~~ Eng	Scotland
Name of Physician	Dr E G Evans	Dr J D Mac Donald	Dr E G Evans
Address	Huntsville	Huntsville	Huntsville
Name of Informant	Mrs Chas Tryon	Harry Thompson	Mrs Isabella Mac Leod
Address	Ravenscliffe	Huntsville	Ravenscliffe
Relation to Deceased	Neighbor	Son-in-Law	Wife
Place of Burial	~~Methodist Cemetery~~ Chaffey Twp, Ravenscliffe	Chaffey Township	~~English Church Cemetery~~ Chaffey Twp, Ravenscliffe
Date of Burial	November 24th 1925	December 14th 1925	December 24th 1925
Name of Undertaker	Gone	A A Ball	A A Ball
Address		Huntsville	Huntsville
Cause of Death if no Physician attended			
Date of Death	November 23rd 1925	December 11th 1925	December 23rd 1925
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — Name of Deceased	Mac Leod Marion Mentro	Armishaw William	Mac Leod George
Date of Death	November 23rd 1925	December 11th 1925	December 23rd 1925
If Infant, Name of Parents	Mr & Mrs Hubert Mac Leod		
Address	Ravenscliffe		
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from Nov 15th /25 to Nov 19th /25	from Oct 1st /25 to Dec 2nd /25	from Dec 11th /25 to Dec 16th 1925
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	Premature Birth	Chronic Endocarditis	Apoplexy
Duration	— yrs. — mos. — dys.	1 yrs. — mos. — dys.	— yrs. — mos. 12 dys.
Contributory		Chronic Brights Disease	
Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a No | b No	a No | b No	a No | b No
Name of Physician	Dr E G Evans	Dr J D Mac Donald	Dr E G Evans
Address	Huntsville	Huntsville	Huntsville
Date of Return	Not dated		
Date received by Division Registrar	December 7th 1925	December 14th 1925	December 24th 1925

COPIED FROM ORIGINALS Jan 15/26

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of December 1925

J H Isherwood D. R. ~~or Sub-Registrar~~. Address Huntsville

20M—11—22

Pages Blank

470

DEATHS

County of Cochrane District Division of Moose Fort, Ontario

	No. 22 011847	No.	No.
Surname of Deceased	Moore		
Full given Name	Jane		
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Moose Fort	If in a Hospital or Institution give name	If in a Hospital or Institution give name
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Female | b Scotch | c Married	a | b | c	a | b | c
Age	67 yrs. | 4 mos. | 0 dys. | If under one day hrs. min.	yrs. | mos. | dys. | If under one day hrs. min.	yrs. | mos. | dys. | If under one day hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Abitibi | b June 22nd 1859	a | b	a | b
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation	—		
LAST OCCUPATION — Kind of Industry	—		
LAST OCCUPATION — Date from which to which employed	from — to —	from to	from to
Length of Residence	24 years at place of death | Life in Ontario | Life in Canada	at place of death | in Ontario | in Canada	at place of death | in Ontario | in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Alexander McLeod		
PARENTS — Birthplace of Father	Scotland		
PARENTS — Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Turner		
PARENTS — Birthplace of Mother	Hannah Bay		
Name of Physician	None		
Address	—		
Name of Informant	Rev. J. A. Maggrah		
Address	Moose Fort		
Relation to Deceased	Missionary		
Place of Burial	St Thomas Graveyard Moose Fort.		
Date of Burial	Oct 16th 1926.		
Name of Undertaker	Hudson Bay Company		
Address	Moose Fort.		
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	Heart Failure		
Date of Death	October 14th 1926.		

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Name of Deceased		
Date of Death		
If Infant, name of Parents		
Address		
Dates from which to which Medical Practioner attended Deceased	from to	from to
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary		
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
CAUSE OF DEATH — Contributory		
CAUSE OF DEATH — Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a | b	a | b
Name of Physician	No Doctor in attendance	
Address		
Date of Return		
Date received by Division Registrar		

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of Deaths made to me during the month of October 1926

Rt Sam Waller D.R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Moose Fort. Ontario.

5000-1-24

1059

P 102

DEATHS

County of Cochrane Division of Moose Factory

	No. 261 011562	No. 262 27 014563	No.
Surname of Deceased	Martin	Sheechos	
Full given Name	Joseph	Charles	
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Moose Factory Ont	Moose Factory If in a Hospital or Institution give name	If in a Hospital or Institution give name
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Ont b Ojibway Indian c single	a Male b Cree Indian c Widowed	a b c
Age	25 dys.	74 yrs.	yrs. mos. dys. If under one day hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Moose Factory Ont b Sept 14th 1926	a Moose Factory Ont b	a b
LAST OCCUPATION Trade or Occupation	—	Cook	
Kind of Industry	—	—	
Date from which to which employed	from — to —	from 1869 to 1926	from to
Length of Residence	25 days at place of death / 25 days in Ontario / 25 days in Canada	74 years at place of death / 74 years in Ontario / 74 years in Canada	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS Name of Father	David Martin	Thomas Sheechoo	
Birthplace of Father	English River Ont.	Moose Factory Ont	
Maiden Name of Mother	Annie Neodahburn also known as Aileen Gentry	Annie unknown	
Birthplace of Mother	Albany Ont.	Moose Factory Ont.	
Name of Physician	—	—	
Address	—	—	
Name of Informant	David Martin	William Moore	
Address	Moose Factory Ont	Moose Factory Ont.	
Relation to Deceased	Father	nil	
Place of Burial	In woods while hunting	Moose Factory Ont.	
Date of Burial	October 10th 1926	April 20th 1927	
Name of Undertaker	—	Hudson Bay Company	
Address	—	Moose Factory Ont.	
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	Summer complaint	Flue	
Date of Death	Oct. 10th 1926	April 19th 1927	

COPIED FROM ORIGINAL June - 10 - 27 K.M.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
Name of Deceased								
Date of Death								
If Infant, name of Parents								
Address								
Dates from which to which Medical Practioner attended Deceased	from	to	from	to		from	to	
CAUSE OF DEATH Primary								
Duration	yrs.	mos. dys.	yrs.	mos. dys.		yrs.	mos. dys.	
Contributory								
Duration	yrs.	mos. dys.	yrs.	mos. dys.		yrs.	mos. dys.	
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a no Doctor in attendance K.M.	b	a no Doctor in attendance K.M.	b		a	b	
Name of Physician								
Address								
Date of Return								
Date received by Division Registrar								

RECEIVED MAY 31 1927

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of Deaths made to me during the month of April 1927

K.M. John A. Maggrah D.R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Moose Factory Ont.

5000-1-24

309

48

DEATHS

District of Muskoka — Division of Tp Muskoka

	023004 No. 817	023005 No. 818	023006 No. 819
Surname of Deceased	Rice	M° Leod	Brooks
Full given Name	Rene	Phyllis	Ruth
Place of death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Muskoka Hospital for Consumptives	Muskoka Hospital	Sanatorium
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a Female | b English | Married	a Female | b Scotch + Indian | Single	a Female | b ? | Married
Age	23 yrs. 4 mos. 23 dys. hrs. min.	17 yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min.	? yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a London England | b Sept 25th 1903	a Ontario | b ~~Feby 18th 1910~~	a | b
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation	Housewife	None	
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence	8 mos at place of death | 21 Years in Ontario | 21 yrs in Canada	13 days at place of death | Life in Ontario | in Canada	2 days at place of death | in Ontario | in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Henfrey. George	M° Leod. Wm Alex	
Birthplace of Father	England	Moose Factory, Ont	
Maiden Name of Mother	Ansell. Rose	Emily Wardaty (a place near Moose Factory)	
Birthplace of Mother	England	Indian Girl (Cree)	
		for information not given write her agent Miss Florence M. Leod Ravenscliffe ont	
Name of Physician			
Address			
Name of Informant	Records of Muskoka Hospital	Records of Muskoka Hospital	Muskoka Hospital for Consumptives
Address	Sanatorium P. O.	Gravenhurst	Gravenhurst
Relation to Deceased	None	None	None
Place of Burial	Toronto	Ravenscliffe. ont	Toronto
Date of Burial	?	?	?
Name of Undertaker	Cosby. Lloyd	Cosby. Lloyd	Cosby. Lloyd
Address	Gravenhurst	Gravenhurst	Gravenhurst
Cause of Death if no Physician attended			
Date of Death	Feb. 17. 1927		Feb. 19 1927

we further particulars received; correspondence sent out 6/3/27 CK

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Name of Deceased	Rice. Rene	M° Leod. Phyllis	Brooks. Ruth
Date of Death	February 17th, 1927.	February 18th, 1927.	February 19th, 1927
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from April 25th, 1926 | to Feby 17th, 1927.	from Feby 5th, 1927. | to Feby 18th 1927.	from | to
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	Diabetes Mellitus	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	unknown until Coroners inquiry to be held Feby 21st, 1927.
Duration	unknown mos. dys.	yrs. 4½ mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
Contributory	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.		
Duration	1 yrs. 2 mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a No | b No	a No | b No	a | b yes
Name of Physician	Ross. C. B.	Wellwood, M.B.	M° Beay Lt (Coroner)
Address	Sanatorium P.O.	Gravenhurst,	Gravenhurst
Date of Return	February 17th, 1927.	February 17th, 1927	February 20th, 1927.
Date received by Division Registrar	February 17th, 1927.	February 17th, 1927.	February 20th, 1927

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of February 1927

James Brydon D. R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Gravenhurst

10m—6—24

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 483.

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

011556

67

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County of Cochrane Township of ... If in City, Town or Village Moose Factory (Name) Street (Name) House No. ...

If in hospital or institution, give name ...

2. NAME OF DECEASED Moore (Surname) William (Given name or names)

Residence Moose Factory (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Male	Half-breed Indian Canadian	Widowed

6. BIRTHPLACE Matagami (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH Oct (Month) 18 (Day) 1854 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	79	3	7	...hrs. or ...min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—

(a) Blacksmith (Trade or occupation or kind of work)

(b) ... (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)

(a) At place of death 67 yrs (b) In province 67 yrs

(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) ...

11. Name of father Thomas Moore

12. Birthplace of father Flying Post (Province or country)

13. Maiden name of mother ?

14. Birthplace of mother ? (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Andrew Pasquaal

Address Moose Factory

Relation to Deceased None

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH FEB. 4th (Month) (Day) 1934 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from FEB 1ST 1934 to FEB. 3RD 1934 and last saw h.i.m. alive on FEB 3RD 1934

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Bronchitis.

(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. 7 days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Terminal Pneumonia.

(duration of) ... yrs. ... mos. 2 days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

—

Did an operation precede death? No. Date of —

Reason for operation —

Was there an autopsy? No.

(Signed) W J Fyfe M.D.

Address Moose Factory

Date FEB. 5th (Month) (Day) 1934. (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Moose Factory Date of Burial Feb 6th 1934

20. Name of Undertaker H B Co. Address M. F.

For use Division Registrar only

Fyled at 4 P m. this 5th day of February 1934 (Hour) (Month)

Gilbert Thompson Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—

Name ... Address ... Date ...

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE"

463

FORM 6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 011958

1. PLACE OF DEATH { ~~County~~ Dist of Cochrane Township of ____
   If in City, Town or Village Cochrane (Name) Street ____ (Name) House No. ____
   If in hospital or institution, give name Lady Minto Hospital
2. NAME OF DECEASED McLeod (Surname) John Joseph (Given name or names)
   Residence Cochrane, Ontario (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Male	Scotch-Indian	Single

6. BIRTHPLACE Wawanapie, Ontario (Province or country)
7. DATE OF BIRTH July (Month) 14 (Day) 1926 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	8	3	9	____ hrs. or ____ min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
   (a) Student (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
   (b) Public School (Kind of industry)
10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
   (a) At place of death ____ (b) In province ____
   (c) In Canada (if an immigrant) ____
11. Name of father Frederick McLeod
12. Birthplace of father Moosonee, Ontario (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Annie Isaroff
14. Birthplace of mother Rupert's House, Ontario (Province or country)
15. Name of Informant Mrs F. McLeod
   Address 9th Avenue Cochrane,
   Relation to Deceased Mother

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Oct (Month) 23 (Day) 1934 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from
   Oct 10 1934 to Oct 23 1934
   and last saw h[im] alive on Oct 22 1934
   The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
   Tuberculous Meningitis.
   (duration of) ____ yrs. ____ mos. 2 ~~wks~~ days.
   CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) Influenza
   (duration of) ____ yrs. ____ mos. 7 days
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
   ____
   Did an operation precede death? No Date of ____
   Reason for operation ____
   Was there an autopsy? No
   (Signed) R. L. Empey M.D.
   Address Cochrane, Ont.
   Date Oct 23 1934 (Month) (Day) (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

19. Place of Burial Cochrane Protestant Cemetery Date of Burial October 24, 1934
20. Name of Undertaker R. M. Smith Address Cochrane, Ontario

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at 1.30 p.m. this 23 day of October 1934 (Hour) (Month)
E. J. Moorditch Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name E. J. Moorditch Address Cochrane Date Oct 23/34

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scottish, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $500," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

189
025887

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County or District of Nipissing Township of ..... If in City, Town or Village North Bay (Name) Street Civic Hospital (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number) House No. .....

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 2 months (b) In Province all life (c) In Canada (if immigrant) .....

3. NAME OF DECEASED Isaac Seed (Family name) Ella Gabrielle (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No. ..... Street ..... City, Town, Village or Township Huntsville Province Ontario
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Female	Canadian	Scotch	single

8. BIRTHPLACE Moose Factory, Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH January 18 (Month) (Day) 1914 (Year)

10. AGE in	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	23	4	6	hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. .....

12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. .....

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation .....

14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation .....

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased .....

FATHER

16. NAME George Isaac Seed

17. BIRTHPLACE Abitibi, Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Isabella Isaac Bean

19. BIRTHPLACE Moose Factory, Ontario (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Bella Isaac Seed

Address Huntsville Ontario

Relationship to deceased Mother

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Huntsville, Ont.

Date of burial or removal May 26, 1937

22. UNDERTAKER H. J. Hartley & Son (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH May (Month) 23rd (Day) 1937 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: April 10th 1937 to May 23rd 1937 and last saw h.. alive on May 10th 1937.

CAUSE OF DEATH

I Immediate cause Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc. (a) Sarcoma of Stomach. (Leiomyo Sarcoma)

due to

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause). (b) .....

due to

(c) .....

II Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause. .....

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? no.

26. Was there a surgical operation? yes Date of operation May 3rd 1937.

State findings Sarcoma of Stomach and Adnexae Was there an autopsy? no

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—

Accident, suicide or homicide? ..... Date of injury ..... 19.....
(State which)

Manner of injury ..... (How sustained)

Nature of injury .....

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place .....

Signed by William S. Butler M.D.

Address North Bay Date May 24th 1937

28. Division Registrar's Record Number 1345

29. Filed May 25th 1937 H. E. Pillow (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD (See reverse side for instructions.)

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

Ge.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Mattawa, 1910-1925, Reel 3379.

FL3031

1910
A
1925
MATTAWA
ONT
REGISTRES
TOGRAPHIES
A
LA
PARUISSE
REDUCTION
18
LUMIERE
4½

S. 51
Louise Villeneuve née Seguin.

This 25th of Novembre 1920, we the undersigned blessed the body of Louise Seguin wife of Pierre Villeneuve who died the 23rd instant aged sixty-six. The remains were interred in the cemetery of Mattawa in presence of S. Mousette and Philie Dallaire.

J. N. Duquette P.P.

S. 52
Bertha Mailloux née Bangs.

This 25th of Novembre 1920, we the undersigned blessed the body of Bertha Bangs wife of Michael Mailloux who died the 23rd instant aged thirty-six years. The remains were interred in the cemetery of Mattawa in presence of Michael Mailloux and Jean Fink.

J. N. Duquette P.P.

S. 53
Renaud.

This 25th of Novembre 1920, we the undersigned blessed the body of Renaud who died the 23rd instant. aged ~~twenty years~~. The remains were interred in the cemetery of the parish in presence of S. Mousette and T. Colbourne.

J. N. Duquette P.P.

B. 81
Marie Evelyn Bean. Lefebvre.

This fifth day of December 1920, we the undersigned baptized Marie Evelyn born the thirtieth of November 1920, of the lawful marriage of Joseph Bean (Lefebvre) and Annie O'Keef. The sponsors were Gyllain Boissonault and Irene Bean.

J. N. Duquette P.P.

S. 54
J. Baptiste Major

This fourth day of December 1920, we the undersigned blessed the body of Jean-Baptiste Major who died the thirtieth of November 1920, aged 83. The remains were interred in the cemetery in presence of S. Mousette and T. Colbourne.

J. N. Duquette P.P.

B. 82
John Leslie Donnelly
Confirmed 15 April 1932 at Mattawa by Mgr. P.T. Ryan.

This fifth day of December, 1920 we the undersigned baptized John Leslie born the eighteenth of November 1920 of the lawful marriage of Daniel Donnelly and Margaret McKinley. The sponsors were Thomas Murphy and Elizabeth Barclay.

J.J. Hogan pst.

M. 30
Edward Michael Hanlon
&
Florence Chamberlain

This fifth day of December 1920 we the undersigned of the the desperation of three bans having been granted by Rt. Rev. P.T. Ryan Bishop of Pembroke received the mutual consent to marriage of Edward Michael Hanlon son of age of John Hanlon and Margaret Medican of mission of Mackay on the one part and Florence Chamberlain daughter of age of Frank Chamberlain and Sophia Brethour of mission of Stonecliffe on the other part and gave the bride the nuptial blessing in predence of Patrick Dupond and Margaret Dupond

Florence Chamberlain Patrick dupont J. J. Hogan pst-tes.
Margaret Chamberlain Edward Hanlon.

M. 31
Elias W. Clarion
&
Suzanne Simon

This seventh day of December 1920, we the undersigned, of the the desperation of the banns being granted by Rt. Rev. P.T. Ryan. Bishop of Pembroke, received the mutual consent in marriage of Elias W. Clarion, widower of Kate Garland of Ottawa, son of Elias Clarion and Sophi Larocque of Keck, Ont. and Suzanne Simon widow of Frank Dupont of Keck, in presence of Joseph Leclerc and wife Joseph Leclerc

Elias W. Clarion — Suzanne Simon
Joseph Leclerc — wife Joseph Leclerc

J. N. Duquette P.P.

S. 55
Pierre Lapointe.

This Seventh day of December 1920, we the undersigned blessed the body of Pierre Lapointe, husband of Rosalie Daoust, who died the fourth instant aged seventy-three years. The remains were interred in the cemetery in presence of H. Mousl. Walter Lapointe and Frank Desjarlais.

J. N. Duquette P.P.

S. 56
Anonymous Seguin.

This 7th day of December 1920 we the undersigned blessed the body of an infant born of the lawful marriage of Henri Seguin and Alexandrine Rapin who died the 6th aged 4 days. The remains were interred — the cemetery of the parish in presence of Jos Lebrun and T. Colbourne.

J. J. Hogan P.P.

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Notre-Dame-du-Nord, 1911, Reel 3021.

1911

NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD

PAROISSE

ST-JOSEPH

TEMISCAMINGUE

P.Q.

REGISTRES

PHOTOGRAPHIES

AU

GREFFE

DE

CAMPBELL'S

BAY

Quatrième Feuillet 4

Soctum a. Beaujour de cette
paroisse, lequel ne sait signer ont
nous Lecture faite
J. Evain Ptre F.

B. 9
Joseph Rosaire Perreault

Le dix neuf Mars mil neuf cent onze, nous
soussigné curé de cette paroisse, avons baptisé
Joseph Rosaire né le même jour, fils légitime de
Joseph Perreault et de Léontine Lebeuf de cette paroisse
Le parrain a été Godias Perreault oncle
paternel de l'enfant et la marraine Marie Ange
Perreault Grandmont épouse du parrain qui
ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite.
Godias Perreault
Marie Ange Grandmont
J. Evain Ptre M.R. Desjardins O.M.I.

B. 9
Jos Léon Augustin Hamelin

Le dix-neuf mars mil neuf cent onze, nous prêtre
soussigné avons baptisé Joseph Léon Augustin
né le onze du présent mois, fils légitime
de Johnny Hamelin et de Angélina
Deschesne de St Gabriel de Lallemant
Canton Guerin. Le parrain a été Jacob
Morin et la marraine Odélie Deasse
aussi de St Gabriel de Lallemant. les
quels ainsi que le père n'ont pu signer
avec nous. Lecture faite.
J. Jacob Ptre Oblat.

B. 10
Marie-Marguerite Bernadette Desaurault

Le vingt et un mars mil neuf cent onze, nous
prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Marie
Marguerite Bernadette née le veille fille
légitime de Marcel Desaurault et de
Anna Lafrenière de St Gabriel de Lallemant.
Le parrain a été Joseph Desaurault frère de
l'enfant et la marraine Marie Desaurault
sœur de l'enfant, qui ainsi que le frère
n'ont pu signer avec nous. Lecture faite
J. Jacob Ptre Oblat O.M.I.

B.
Joseph Louis Alcide Caza

Le vingt-quatre mars mil neuf cent onze
nous, prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Joseph
Alcide Louis né la veille fils légitime
de Joseph Caza cultivateur et de
Alberte Lafrenière de cette paroisse. Le
parrain a été Ulric Lafrenière et la marraine
Delina Rheaume veuve et tous de
l'endroit. Lesquels ont signé avec nous.
Lecture faite
Ulric Lafrenière
Delina Reaume J. Evain Ptre F.

B. 12
Godon Gerald King.

Le vingt six mars mil neuf onze nous soussigné curé de cette paroisse avons baptisé Langus Godon Gerald né le treize du même mois fils légitime d'Alfred King et de Lusanne Mc Bride de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Isaac Mc Bride et la marraine Jane Polson qui ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite.
Jane Polson
Isaac Mc Bride Mc Desjardins O.M.I.

B 13
Joseph Louis Adolphe Roland Perreault.

Le dix sept avril mil neuf cent onze, nous
prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Joseph Louis
Adolphe Roland, né Beauville fils légitime
de Come Perreault, cultivateur et de
Marie Louise Hiron de cette paroisse
Le parrain a été Joseph B. Perreault, et la
marraine Euchytienne Perreault, oncle
et tante de l'enfant. Lesquels, ainsi
que le père ont signé avec nous
Lecture faite
Jos B. Perreault
Euchytienne Perreault
Come Perreault
J. Evain Ptre O.M.I.

B. 14
Marie-Germaine Cécile Agotte

Le seize avril mil neuf cent onze nous prêtre
soussigné avons baptisé Marie Germaine
Cécile née le douze du courant, fille légitime

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Notre-Dame-du-Nord, 1913, Reel 3021.

1913

NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD

PAROISSE

ST-JOSEPH

COLONISATION P.Q.

REGISTRES PHOTOGRAPHIES AU GREFFE DE CAMPBELL'S BAY

et Agnes Bolger fille majeure de feu Robert Bolger et de Mary Brigan de Notre Dame de Bon secours de la Rivière Blanche, d'autre part; ne l'étant trouvé aucun empêchement à nous soussigné, prêtre de cette paroisse, avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de F. F. Bolger et de Willy Bolger de Notre Dame de Bon secours de la Rivière Blanche, lesquels n'ont pu signer avec nous. Lecture faite.

N. Lévesque Ptre

B. 4
Joseph Arthur Albert Lepage

Le cinq février mil neuf cent treize, nous prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Joseph Arthur Albert, né le vingt six janvier dernier, fils légitime de Arthur Lepage et de Emilia Marion de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Napoléon L'Heureux, le marraine Alida Montmigny épouse de qui ne savent signer, le père et le parrain seuls signent avec nous. Lecture faite.

Arthur Lepage
Napoléon L'Heureux

N. Lalonde Ptre Curé

B 5.
Joseph Lucien Albert Carr

Le vingt huit janvier mil neuf cent treize, nous soussigné prêtre de cette paroisse, avons baptisé sous condition, Joseph Lucien Albert, né le quatre courant, fils légitime de Albert Carr, employé, et de Sophie Hogg, du lac des Quinze, ouvrage par le Docteur A. Beaudoin. Le parrain a été Victoria Dupuis et la marraine Rose Julien de Notre Dame canadienne lesquels ne sont pas signer avec nous. Lecture faite.

N. Lévesque Ptre

M. 3.
Thomas Driscoll
Maggie King.

Le trois février mil neuf cent treize, vu la dispense de deux bans de mariage accordée par le Révérend Monseigneur O. E. Lalonge, curé de Baileyburg, vu aussi la publication d'un ban

Troisième feuillet

entre un part de notre dite paroisse Thomas Driscoll fils majeur de feu Joseph Driscoll d'Aylmer et de dame Mary Driscoll d'une part; et Maggie King fille majeure de Robert King et de Marie Lapointe de cette paroisse d'autre part; ne l'étant trouvé aucun empêchement, nous soussigné prêtre de cette paroisse avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de Joseph King et de Jean Polson, tous le marié et Jane Polson ont déclaré ne savoir signer. Lecture faite.

Thomas Driscoll Jane Polson
N. Lévesque Ptre

S. 2
Maria Eugénie Italine Lacasse

Le cinq février mil neuf cent treize nous prêtre soussigné avons inhumé dans le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de Maria Eugénie Italine, décédée la veille, à l'âge de cinq mois et vingt cinq jours fille de Jean Baptiste Lacasse. Etaient présents Jean Baptiste Lacasse père de l'enfant, et Albert Lacasse oncle de l'enfant qui ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite.

J. Bte Lacasse
Albert Lacasse.

N. Lalonde Ptre Curé

B. 6
Joseph Ephy Jules Napoléon Perreault

Le sept février mil neuf cent treize nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Joseph Ephy Jules Napoléon, né la veille, fils légitime de Côme Perreault et de Marie Louise Hivon de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Napoléon Perreault, la marraine Délina Joselin son épouse qui ainsi que le père ne savent signer avec nous. Lecture faite.

Côme Perreault
Délina Joselin
Napoléon Perreault

N. Lalonde Ptre Curé

H. 7
Philomène Béatrice Lapenière.

Le treize février mil neuf cent treize, nous prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Philomène, Béatrice,

Quebec, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968. IGD, Notre-Dame-du-Nord, 1919, Reel 3021.

1919
NOTRE-DAME-DU-NORD
PAROISSE
ST-JOSEPH
COTE MISCAMINGUE
P.Q.
REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIES
AU
GREFFE
DE
CAMPBELL'S
BAY

cette paroisse, ne s'étant déclaré aucun empêchement, du consentement du dit Témoin Perreault père adoptif de la dite mineure, nous, prêtre soussigné, avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale en présence de Léon Paquin, frère de l'époux, et Blanche Denis, de cette paroisse, lesquels ainsi que les époux ont signé avec nous. Lecture faite.

Adelard Paquin
Juliette Paquin
Léon Paquin
Blanche Denis
G. Bellemare Ptre Oblat

B. 34
Thomas John Joseph King.

Le treize août mil neuf cent dix-neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Thomas John Joseph né le cinq du même mois, fils légitime de Thomas King, Cultivateur et d'Alice Hunter de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Alfred King, frère du père de l'enfant, et la marraine Jane Polson, tous deux de cette paroisse, qui ont signé avec nous. Le père était absent. Lecture faite.

Alfred King
Jane Polson
G. Bellemare Ptre Oblat

S. 16
George Norman Stanger

Le quatorze août mil neuf cent dix-neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons inhumé dans le cimetière de cette paroisse le corps de George Norman Stanger, fils légitime de James Stanger et de Rose Hunter, de cette paroisse, noyé accidentellement le douze du même mois, à l'âge de neuf ans et sept mois. Etaient présents le père et la mère de l'enfant, John George

B. 35
Joseph Albert Thomas Forget

Treizième feuillet
J.J.M.J.C.C.

Mc Bride, parrain de l'enfant et plusieurs autres personnes de la Réserve Indienne.
G. Bellemare Ptre Oblat

Le dix-neuf août mil neuf cent dix-neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Joseph Albert Thomas, né le dix-sept du même mois, fils légitime de Thomas Forget boucher et de Evérine Gauthier de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Albert Forget, barbier de Saint-Bruno de Guigues, frère du père de l'enfant, et la marraine Maria Charlebois, épouse du parrain, lesquels ont signé avec nous, ainsi que le père de l'enfant. Lecture faite.

Thomas Forget
Albert Forget
Maria Charlebois
G. Bellemare Ptre Oblat

B. 36
Marie Délia Antoinette Duchesne

Le vingt-deux août mil neuf cent dix-neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Marie Délia Antoinette, née la veille, fille légitime de Joseph Duchesne, Cultivateur, et de Anna Lafrenière de cette paroisse. Le parrain a été Albert Blouin, Comptable, et la marraine Délia Duchesne, épouse du parrain et soeur du père de l'enfant, qui ont signé avec nous. Le père était absent. Lecture faite.

A. A. Blouin
Délia Duchesne
G. Bellemare Ptre Oblat

B. 37
Marie Eglantine Pleau.

Le vingt-quatre août mil neuf cent dix-neuf nous, prêtre soussigné, avons baptisé Marie Eglantine, née la veille, fille légitime de Gilbert Pleau, Cultivateur, et de Mathilde Simard, de cette paroisse.

NAME: McLEOD, Alexander (a) PARISH: Caithness ENTERED SERVICE: 1846-47 DATES: b. 1825
d. 1885

Appointments & Service

Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
**An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May*				
1847-1848	Apprentice Postmaster		Temiscamingue	B.135/g/31 fo. 13d.
1848-1849	Labourer		Temiscamingue	B.135/g/32 fo. 12d.
1849-1851	Labourer		Moose Factory	B.135/g/33-34
1852-1853	Assist. Carpenter		Moose Factory	B.135/g/36
1853-1854	Assist. Carpenter	Porpoise Fishery	Moose Factory	B.135/g/37
1854-1855	Assist. Carpenter		Moose Factory	B.135/g/38
1855-1856	Retired to England via *Prince Arthur*			B.135/g/39 fo. 17d.
1856-1858	Assist. Carpenter		Abitibi	B.135/g/40-41
1858-1875	Carpenter		Abitibi	B.135/g/42-57
1875-1884	Postmaster	New Post	Moose	B.135/g/58-66
1884-1885	Clerk	New Post	Moose	B.135/g/67
1885	Died			B.135/g/68

For information on this family see Search File.



Filename: M'Leod, Alexander (1825-1885) (fl. 1847-1885) (MD 04/94) ; Revised THP 04/97 ; JHB 04/1999; JHB 01/2000 ; April/99/mhd;YSN 08/2000

NAME: MCLEOD, Alexander J. (aka MCLEOD, Alexander "A") PARISH: Indian Country ENTERED SERVICE: 1875-76 DATES: fl. 1875-l9l2 b. l857

Appointments & Service

Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
**An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May*				
1876-1879	Labourer		Abitibi	B.l34/g/5l-52
1879-1883	Labourer		Temiscamingue	B.l34/g/54-57
1883-1892	Postmaster		Abitibi	B.l34/g/58-66
1892-1912	Postmaster	Flying Post	Lake Huron	D.33/l-l2, A.34/l2, Search File: "Flying Post".

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY ARCHIVES WINNIPEG

Filename: M'Leod, Alexander J. (b. 1857) (fl. 1875-1912) / MD 27/04/94 ; April/99/mhd

NAME: MCLEOD, Frederick PLACE OF BIRTH: Moose Factory ENTERED SERVICE: 1 June 1911 DATES: 9 Oct. 1895 - 11 Feb. 1963

Appointments & Service

Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
*An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May				
1911-1915	Boat Builder	Moose Factory	James Bay	D.38/57
1915-1916	Clerk		James Bay	RG3/40A/l
1916, Summer	Enlisted. 430126 Private in 31st/48th Battalion			RG3/40A/1
1919*-1925	Post Manager	Mistassiny	James Bay	RG3/40C/1
1925-1940	Post Manager	Woswonaby	Lake Huron; St. Lawrence	RG3/40C/1; RG3/35/3
1940-1942	Post Manager	Obijuan	St.Lawrence	RG3/35/3 & 5
1942-1950	Post Manager	Oskelaneo	Eastern Line	RG3/35/5
1950-1954	Post Manager	Albany	James Bay	RG3/35/5
1954-1956	Transport Agent	Moosonee		*Moccasin Telegraph*, Dec. 1954, p. 13
1 June 1956	Retired with pension but continued summer work as transport agent			", Freeze-Up 1956, p. 19
11 Feb. 1963	Died			", Spring 1963, p. 50; RG2/37/134

* Journal records arrival at Post in September 1920 B.133/a/66

Journals kept by:
B.l33/a/66 Mistassiny, Sept. 1920 - July 1923
B.227/a/57-68, 69 (part) Woswonaby, Aug. 1925 - Sept. 1940
B.449/a/16 Obijuan, Oct. 1940 - Apr. 1941



Filename: M'Leod, Frederick (fl. 1911-1956) AM/am Dec. 1990 ; April/99/mhd

NAME: Iserhoff, Samuel R. ('A') **PLACE OF BIRTH:** Rupert's House or Woswonaby **ENTERED SERVICE:** 1 June 1881 **DATES**: b. 12 March 1866 d. 23 Feb. 1951

Appointments & Service

Outfit Year:*	Position:	Post:	District:	HBCA Reference:
1881-1886	Apprentice labourer	Woswonaby	Ruperts River	B.134/g/64-68; A.32/34 fos. 180-181
1886-1892	Labourer	Woswonaby	Ruperts River	B.134/g/69-74; A.32/34 fos. 182-185
1892-1893	Guide & Interpreter	Ruperts House	Ruperts River	D.33/1 fo. 23; A.81/1
1893-1895	Interpreter	Ruperts House	Ruperts River	D.33/1 fo. 63; D.33/2 fo. 15
1895-1898	Steward	Albany	Albany River	D.33/2 fo. 47; D.33/3 fos. 15, 45
1898-1901	In charge	English River	James Bay	D.33/4 fo. 15; D.38/19 fo. 84
1901-1907	Post Master	Martins Falls	James Bay	D.33/5 fos. 7, 45; A.81/14
1907-1914	Post Master	Albany	James Bay	D.33/6 fo. 6 – D.33/10; RG3/40B/1
1914-1920	Clerk	Martins Falls	James Bay	D.33/22; RG3/40B/1
1920-1922	Post Manager		Lake Huron	RG3/40A/2; A.81/28
1922, June	Pensioned			RG2/37/92
1922-1923	Post Master	Martin Falls		RG3/40A/2
1923-1925	Post Master	Ogoki		RG3/40A/2
After 1925 he joined the Anglican Mission and preached to the Indians in the Ogahalla district and taught at the Mission School.				RG2/37/92, Obituary
1934-1947	Mailing address Hunta, Ontario			RG2/37/92
1947-1948	Mailing address Lynx, Ontario			RG2/37/92
1948-1950	Mailing address Pagwa River			RG2/37/92
1950-1951	In hospitals in Cochrane, Winnipeg, and Port Arthur			RG2/37/92
1951, 23 Feb.	died at Port Arthur			RG2/37/92; *Moccasin Telegraph*, Summer 1951, p. 16

*An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May

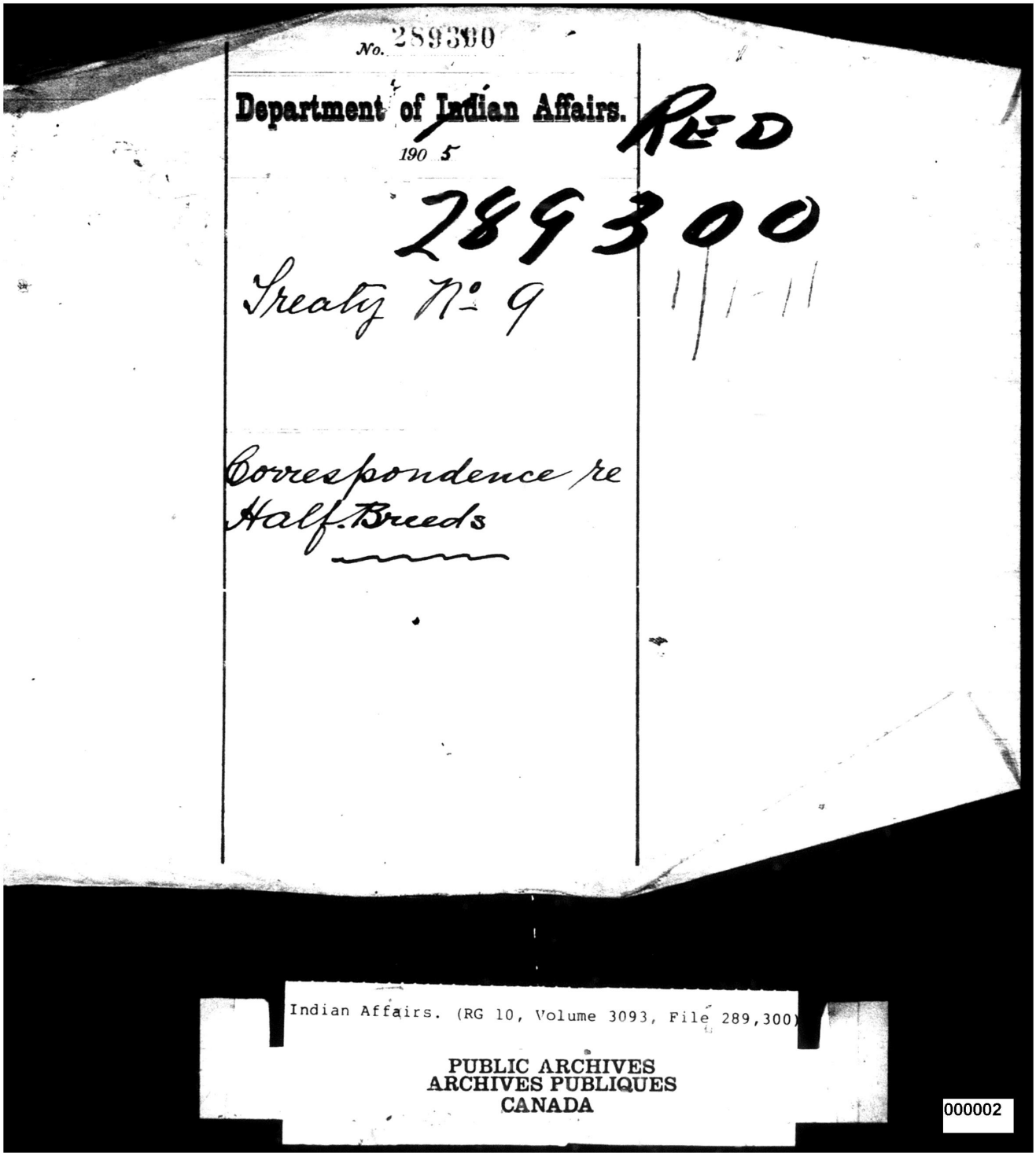
Father: John Iserhoff

Children: Minnie (Mrs. George Innes), Ogahalla; Peter, Pagwa River; Annie (Mrs. Fred McLeod), Albany; George, Pagwa River; Josephine (Mrs. George Baxter), Nakina; David, Pagwa River.

J.W. Anderson, Fur Trader's Story, Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1961, Chapter XIV discusses the Iserhoffs, also references, pp. 70-73, 96, 112.
James Scanlon, "The Iserhoffs of Waswanipi" in Search File: "Iserhoff Family"
Illness mentioned in *Moccasin Telegraph*, Winter 1951, p. 10

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY ARCHIVES WINNIPEG

Filename: Iserhoff, Samuel R. 'A' (1866-1951) (fl. 1881-1925) JHB/April 1987; AM/April 1991; rev. 9/92)


No. 289300
Department of Indian Affairs.
190 5
RED
289300
Treaty No 9
1/1-11
Correspondence re
Half Breeds
Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 3093, File 289,300)
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA
000002

289300

Ottawa 18th September, 1905.

Sir,

I have the honour to transfer a petition which this Department has received from certain half-breeds of Moose Factory, in which they pray that the Government of Ontario make provision for them similar to the scrip granted by the Dominion Government to half-breeds in the North West.

Your obedient servant.

Secretary.

Hon. A.J. Matheson,
Provincial Treasurer,
Toronto, Ont.

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 3093, File 289,300)
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA
000003

COPY.

We the undersigned halfbreeds of Moose Factory beg to petition the Government of Ontario for some consideration as we are told by His Majesty's Treaty Commissioners that no provision is at present made for us. We understand that scrip has been granted to the Halfbreeds of the North West Territory.

We have been born and brought up in the country, and are thus by our birth and training unfit to obtain a livelihood in the civilized world. Should the fur traders at any time not require our services we should be obliged to support ourselves by hunting.

We therefore humbly pray that you will reconsider your present arrangements and afford us some help.

(Sgd) Andrew Morrison
George McLeod
William McLeod
William Moore
William Archibald

The above represent various absentees at Charlton and on H.B.C. vessels.

(Sgd) J. Gnowat.

J. G. Mowat

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 3093, File 289,300)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

000004

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 100.
FL3031

152

SCHEDULE B.

Count ..... of .....

	NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
GROOM.	John George Howatts	32	Moose Fac.		Batchelor	Hudson Bay	Father.
							Mother. (Maiden Name)
BRIDE.	Agnes Jem. Linklater	22	Do.		Spinster		Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.	William J. Miller	30	Do.		Widower	Hudson B.	Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.	W. Emma Pitch	22	Do.		Spinster		Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.	John Louttit	20	Do.		Batchelor	Hudson B.	Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.	Annie Wintergarten	21	Do.		Spinster		Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.	Chas Mc. Lead	20	Do.		Batchelor	Hudson B.	Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.	Annie Linklater	21	Do.		Spinster		Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.
GROOM.							Father.
							Mother.
BRIDE.							Father.
							Mother.

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 30th day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 100.

MARRIAGES.

Division of Missanabi ont-

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Banns. (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
		1897 Nov 25 Moose Jaw	Church of England	Bishop Moosnee	Banns	July 7 002959
		1899 July 12 Moose J.	Do	Do	Do	July 7 002960
		Sept. 11 Moose J.	Do	Do	Banns	July 7 002961
		Feb'y 11 X Moose J.	Do	Do	Banns	July 7 002962

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

June, A. D. 1900

Signed, Barkley Div. Registrar.

17

SCHEDULE B.

_____ Count _____ of _____

NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom. Phillips Jno Walter	24	Bracebridge	Wigwam Pa U.S.A.	B	Carpenter	Phillips David W	F.
						Serivar anna	M.
Bride. Sanders Sophia Irene	24	do	Matagami	S	—	Sanders John	F.
						Swansea Francis C	M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.

MARRIAGES.

Division of Bracebridge

NAMES OF WITNESSES	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	BY WHOM MARRIED	License or Bans (L. or B.	DATE OF REGISTRATION	
Percy Sanders	Bracebridge	Dec	24	Bracebridge	Church of England	Rev Wm Renison	L	Dec	31
Jessie McLeod	do	—	—	—	do	—	L	—	003289

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

A.D. 1902

Signed, J. E. Armstrong Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 109.
FL3031

174

SCHEDULE B.

Count of District Algoma

NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age	Residence when Married	Place of Birth.	Bachelor Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
						Alex Mc Leod	F.
Groom. Richard Mc Leod	32	Missanabie	Moose Factory	B	Carpenter 003835	Jennie Turner	M.
Bride. Clara Linklater	19	Do	Do	S	Domestic	James Linklater	F.
						Isabella Potts	M.
Groom. Peter Mimmowasin	30	Windemere	Windemere	W	Laborer	John Mimmowasin	F.
						Julia Caudasaw	M.
Bride. Christine Jab-ene	19	Missanabie	Missanabie	S	Domestic 003836	James Jab-ene	F.
						Mary Missanabie	M.
Groom.							F.
							M.
Bride.							F.
							M.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.
							F.
Groom.							M.
							F.
Bride.							M.

Blank Pages

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 30th day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 109.

MARRIAGES.

Division of Missanabie,

NAMES OF WITNESSES	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	BY WHOM MARRIED	License or Bans (L. or B.	DATE OF REGISTRATION
Bazil Ethier Rosie Ethier	Missanabie Do	June 3/03 Missanabie	C E	Rev J A Retch	L	June 3 1903
Aly Matchinni Betsy Sanders	Do Do	June 29/03 Do	C E	Rev. A O Chenny	B	June 29 1903

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

June A.D. 1903

Signed, J A King Mac D Div. Registrar.

265

SCHEDULE B.

District ~~County~~ of Nipissing

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	Father—F. Mother—M.
27.	Groom. Miller William	22	Biscotasing	Matoganni, ont.	B.	Hudson Bay agent	James Miller	F.
	Bride. McLeod Emma	16	Do	Abbitibi, ont.	S.	013469	Hannah Nevan	M.
							Alexander McLeod	F.
							Jean Polson	M.
28.	Groom. Dickson Robert R.	30	Sudbury	Fitzroy, ont	B.	Sealer	Robert Dickson	F.
	Bride. Cottenham Emmeline L.	18	Do	Deux Rivières	S.	013470	Elizabeth Carter	M.
							Wm Cottenham	F.
							Julia Kelly	M.
29.	Groom. Moore Ernest James	27	Creighton Algoma mine	Ontario	B.	Foreman	Job. Moore	F.
	Bride. Furlong Agnes	20	Do	Do	S.	013471	Ernestine Emma de Murat	M.
							Michael Furlong	F.
							Julia Tyeatt	M.
30.	Groom. Ziebinski Stanislaus	22	Sudbury	Galitia, Austria	B.	Laborer	John Ziebinski	F.
	Bride. Zeheluk Mary	21	Do	do. do	S.	013472	Elizabeth Rezjowski	M.
							Daniel Zeheluk	F.
							Helena Bilowes	M.
31.	Groom. Bergeron Ovila	—	Cartier	Hull P.Q.	B.	Laborer	Martin Bergeron	F.
	Bride. Gibault- alepina	—	Do	Pembroke	S.	013473	Mathilda Laurin	M.
							Joseph Gibault	F.
							Azilda Généreux	M.
32.	Groom. Galland François Xavier	34	Mattawa	St. Scholastique	B.	Laborer	Léon Galland	F.
	Bride. Ranger Cordelia	28	Sudbury	Mattawa	S.	013474	Philomene Deslauriers	M.
							F. X. Ranger	F.
							Marie Nadon	M.
							Wm Parks	F.
33.	Groom. Parks Arthur Herbert	22	Chapleau	Grenville P.Q.	B.	Engineer	Amelia McLauchlan	M.
	Bride. Murray Violet	17	Darling	Ontario	S	013475	John Murray	F.
							Grace Larocque	M.
							Abraham Wilson	F.
34.	Groom. Wilson Alfred G.	24	Copper Cliff	Fort Cologne Que.	B.	Laborer	Lizzie Perry	M.
	Bride. Sandberg Minnie	20	Do	Copper Falls Kuch. N.S.	S.	013476	John Sandberg	F.
							Sophia Balin	M.
							Patrick Lawlor	F.
35.	Groom. Lawlor Thomas	—	Sudbury	Mount St. Patrick	B.	Laborer	Mary Shanahan	M.
	Bride. Laronde Maggie	—	Do	Do	S.	013477	Chs. Laronde	F.
							Ann Dubreuil	M.
							Elias Jarris	F.
36.	Groom. Jarris Joseph	29	Massey	Pembroke	B.	mining Engineer	Jane Patterson	M.
	Bride. Brown Eliza A.	17	Do	Berkeley	S.	013478	Edward Brown	F.
							Prunella Bailey	M.
							James Bisset	F.
37.	Groom. Bisset John Ritchie	38	Sudbury	Port Neuf. Que.	B.	Propr Steam Laundry	Caroline Ritchie	M.
	Bride. Eplett Ella Josephine	30	Coldwater	Coldwater	S.	013479	Samuel Eplett	F.
							Mary Ann Caswell	M.
							Richard Tenson	F.
38.	Groom. Tenson George Frederick	24	Sudbury	Ontario	B	merchant Grocer	F. Henrietta Stephens	M.
	Bride. Dorsett Jessie Elizabeth	24	Do	Pembroke	S.	013480	Richard Dorsett	F.
							Emily Shudwick	M.
							Samuel Eagle	F.
39.	Groom. Eagle Wilmot-Emmerson	26	Cairn Centre	Bayview, ont.	B.	Carpenter	Sophronia McDonald	M.
	Bride. Ripon Winnie Ethel	—	Do	Bagnor, ont.	S.	013481	William Ripon	F.
							Elizabeth Deckie	M.
							John Palmer	F.
40.	Groom. Palmer Walter John	25	Fort William	Port Perry ont	B.	Tailor	Sarah Blanchard	M.
	Bride. Blue Agnes	19	Sudbury	Sudbury	S.	013482	Duncan Blue	F.
							Jennie Craig	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 15th day of

Blank Pages

Soiled Document

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 111. FL3031

MARRIAGES.

Division of Sudbury.

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE. 1903			RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION. 1903.	
James A. Orr A. J. McLeod	Sudbury Biscotasing	July	6	Sudbury	Ch. of E. Ch. of E.	Rev. H. S. Graham	L.	July	11.
Thomas Earls Jennie Wright	Sudbury Do	July	10	Sudbury	Presb. R.C.	Rev. H. S. Graham	L	July	11
Sadie McDonald Philip Thompson	Creighton Mine Do	July	13	Sudbury	Ch. of E. R.C.	Rev. Jas. Boydell	L	July	15
Wojick Moriejick Magda Hopaczypka	Copper Cliff Do	July	20	Sudbury	R.C. R.C.	Rev. D. Dumesnil S.J.	B.	July	20.
O. Laflamme Mary McCormick	Sudbury Do	July	23	Sudbury	R.C. R.C.	Rev. H. Pinsonneau S.J.	L.	Oct.	26.
F. X. Ranger Eperèle Gendron	Sudbury Hattawa	July	28	Sudbury	R.C. R.C.	Do	B.	July	28
James McMullen Tillie Murray	Chapleau Do	Aug.	6	Sudbury	Presb. R.C.	Rev. H. S. Graham	L.	Aug.	6.
Wm McCarthy Florence M. Graham	Point A. Charles, Manitoulin. Sudbury	Aug.	13	Sudbury	Presb. Presb	Do	L	Aug.	14.
John Lawlor Addie Laronde	Sudbury Do	Aug 19/02		Sudbury	R.C. R.C.	Rev. P. Wamels S.J.	L.	Oct. 26/02.	
Thomas Jarris Rachel Jarris	Webbwood Do	Aug. 23/03.		Sudbury	Presb. Meth.	Rev. A. P. Latter	L	Aug. 23/03.	
James A. Bisset Ella Tanner	Sudbury Waubaushene	Sept	1	Sudbury	Presb. Meth.	Rev. A. P. Latter	L.	Sept	2.
Wm Dorsett Emily C. Cressey	Sudbury Copper Cliff	Sept	2	Sudbury	Ch. of E. Ch. of E.	Rev. James Boydell	L.	Sept.	4.
George Elliott Frank Mathews	Sudbury Bolton.	Sept.	2	Sudbury	Meth. Meth.	Rev. A. P. Latter	L.	Sept.	2
Fred Coy Catharine Blue	Sudbury Do	Sept.	16	Sudbury	Ch. of E. Presb.	Rev. H. S. Graham	L.	Sept.	17

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1904

Signed, Stephen Burnett Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 293.

MAR 20 1914

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	Leonard Fielding
Age	27 – years.
Residence when Married	Toronto
Place of Birth	England
Bachelor or Widower	Bachelor
Occupation	Builder
Religious Denomination	Methodist
Name of Father	Joseph
Maiden Name of Mother	Katherine Keeley

BRIDE

Name	Nellie E McLeod
Age	22 years
Residence when Married	Toronto
Place of Birth	Fort William
Spinster or Widow	Spinster
Religious Denomination	Methodist
Name of Father	Alexander
Maiden Name of Mother	Jennie Robson
Signature of Bridegroom	Leonard Fielding
Signature of Bride	Nellie McLeod
Name of Witness	Andrew L. Shepherd
Address	Toronto
Name of Witness	Mary McLeod
Address	Toronto

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Toronto in the county of York this 21st day of March 1914

Signature W J Wilson

Address 42 Broadview Ave. St-

Denomination Methodist

FORM 5.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(9 George V., Cap. 32.)

001895

3. I Leonard Fielding (Name of Applicant) of Toronto in the County (County or District) of York Bachelor (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Nellie Ellen McLeod (Name of Second Party) of Toronto (City, Town, Village or Township) in the County (County or District) of York Spinster (Addition) are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the City (City, Town, Village or Township) of Toronto in the (County or District) of

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Leonard Fielding (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) has VI had, since the day of (Month) 1910 (My, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the municipality of Toronto (City, Town, Village or Township), in the said County or District

4. I am of the age of 27 years, and the said Nellie Ellen McLeod (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of 22 years.**

5. I am a Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower) and the said Nellie Ellen McLeod (Name of Second Party) is a Spinster (Spinster or Widow).***

Sworn before me at Toronto in the County of York this 20th day of March 1914

Leonard Fielding (For Signature of Deponent)

F W Whitehead (Issuer of Marriage Licenses at 344 Yonge St Toronto)

* *Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows:* "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** *Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add:* 6. E. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A." is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. 7. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. ((or the said E. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)).

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 25.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties, has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper, published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper, then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 322.

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	Douglas Gerald Arkell
Age	Thirty One
Residence when Married	Groundhog Crossing - Ont
Place of Birth	Dairsford - Gothshire England
Bachelor or Widower	Bachelor
Occupation	Storekeeper
Religious Denomination	Church of England
Name of Father	Thomas Arkell
Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Neave

BRIDE

Name	Clara Mc Leod
Age	19.
Residence when Married	Groundhog Crossing - Ont
Place of Birth	Flying Post - Ont
Spinster or Widow	Spinster
Religious Denomination	Church of E.
Name of Father	Alex Mc Leod
Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Paulin
Signature of Bridegroom	Douglas Gerald Arkell
Signature of Bride	Clara Mc Leod
Name of Witness	Chas Andre Montgomery
Address	Sudbury
Name of Witness	Emma Miller
Address	Bisco - Ont

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Bisco Ontario in the county of Sudbury this 1st day of April 1914

Signature Geo Paulin

Address Chapleau - Ont

Denomination Church of E.

FORM 8.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(6 George V., Cap. 32.)

020733

3. Douglas Gerald Arkell (Name of Applicant) of Groundhog Crossing in the District (County or District) of Sudbury

1. I and Clara Mc Leod (Name of Second Party) of Groundhog Crossing (Addition, City, Town, Village or Township) in the District (County or District) of Sudbury, are desirous of entering into the Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Village (Addition, City, Town, Village or Township) of Biscotasing in the District (County or District) of Sudbury

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Douglas G Arkell (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) ha had, since the first time of May (Month) 191— My, his, her or our usual place of abode within the municipality of at Groundhog Crossing (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District.

4. I am of the age of 31 years, and the said Clara Mc Leod (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of 19 years.**

5. I am a Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower) and the said (Name of Second Party) is a Spinster (Spinster or Widow).***

SWORN before me at Sudbury in the District of Sudbury this thirty first day of March 1914

J A Bill

Douglas Gerald Arkell. (Full Signature of Deponent.)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Sudbury

* Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows: "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add: 6. R. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said R. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said R. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of R. D. 7. The said R. D. is the father of the said C. D. (or the said R. D. is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (or the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)].

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 25.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties, has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper, published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper, then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 341. FL3031

PARTICULARS TO BE SUPPLIED BY MINISTER, ETC.

BRIDEGROOM

Name	James Field Richards
Age	24
Residence when Married	Township of Chaffey
Place of Birth	Shrewsbury. Eng.
Bachelor or Widower	Bachelor
Occupation	Laborer
Religious Denomination	Anglican
Name of Father	George Field Richards
Maiden Name of Mother	~~Isabella Mc Bell~~ Catherine Jukes

BRIDE

Name	Daisy alice McLeod
Age	19
Residence when Married	Huntsville
Place of Birth	Port Churchill, Hudson Bay
Spinster or Widow	spinster
Religious Denomination	Presbyterian
Name of Father	George McLeod
Maiden Name of Mother	Isabelle Mc Bell
Signature of Bridegroom	James Field Richards
Signature of Bride	Daisy Alice W Leod
Name of Witness	Wm. Angus McLeod
Address	Huntsville
Name of Witness	Florence McLennan
Address	Huntsville

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Huntsville in the county of Muskoka this 10th day of September 1915

Signature D. H. Marshall

Address Huntsville

Denomination Presbyterian

FORM 3.

AFFIDAVIT.

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

RECEIVED SEP 11 1915 REGISTRAR GENERAL ONTARIO

008022

3. James Field Richards of Township of Chaffey
(Name of Applicant)
in the District of Muskoka (County or District) make oath and say as follows:—

1. I and Daisy Alice McLeod of Algonquin Park
(Name of Second Party) (City, Town, Village or Township)
in the District of Nipissing (County or District) are desirous of entering into the
Addition
Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Town of Huntsville
(City, Town, Village or Township)
in the District of Muskoka (County or District)

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Deponant (Name of either or both parties as the case may be) have resided, since the 12 day of May (Month) 191 886
My (My, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the municipality of Chaffey (City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District.

4. I am of the age of 24 years, and the said Daisy Alice McLeod (Name of Second Party) is of the full age of 19 years.**

5. I am a Bachelor and the said Daisy Alice McLeod (Name of Second Party) is a Spinster (Bachelor or Widower / Spinster or Widow) ...

Sworn before me at the Town of Huntsville
in the District of Muskoka
this 1st day of Sept 1915

James Field Richards.
(For Signature of Deponent.)

Geo Hutcheson Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Huntsville

* *Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows:* "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose."

** *Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add:* 6. *E. D.*, of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said *E. D.* consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said *E. D.* to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of *E. D.* 7. The said *E. D.* is the father of the said *C. D.* [(or the said *E. D.* is the mother (or guardian duly appointed) of the said *C. D.* and the father of the said *C. D.* is dead) (or the father and mother of the said *C. D.* are both dead and no guardian of the said *C. D.* has been appointed)].

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 3.

5. (2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses, and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 25.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the particulars mentioned in Form 4, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General.

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person.

18. (1a) If the city, county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized is not that in which either of the parties has for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode, the license or certificate may, nevertheless be issued upon the production of an affidavit by one of the parties stating that notice of the intended marriage, stating the name, occupation, usual place of abode of each of the parties, has been published once a week for three successive weeks immediately preceding the application for the license or certificate in some newspaper, published in the municipality in which the marriage is to take place, or if there is no such newspaper, then in a newspaper published in the nearest adjoining municipality, and accompanied by the production of the respective issues of such newspaper containing such notice.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 425.

FL3031

013469

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
OCT 1 1917

FORM 3

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of :—

Bridegroom: Arthur Caley

Bride: Jessie Josephine McLennan (McLeod)

Witness: Mary McLehman.

Address: North Bay Ont

Witness: Mary Ann Caley.

Address: North Bay Ont

at: North Bay Ont

County of: Nipissing.

on the 27th day of Sept 1917

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Thomas Wm Caley.

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary Ann Layle.

Name of Bride's Father: Alexander Joseph McLeod.

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Jane Polson.

Signature of Clergyman: William A Hankinson

Address: North Bay Ont.

Denomination: Church of England.

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses, A.D. 19 , under provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Arthur Caley of North Bay
(Name of Applicant)
in the West of Nipissing make oath and say as follows:—
(County or District) (Address)

That I, Arthur Caley has had
(Name of deponent or the other contracting party)
my, his, or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Arthur Caley	Jessie Josephine McLeod
AGE	41	31
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	North Bay	North Bay
PLACE of BIRTH	Southampton	Bisco Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	widow (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Clerk	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Methodist	Church of England
NAME of FATHER	Thomas Wm Caley	Alexander Joseph McLeod
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary Ann Layle	Jane Polson
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	North Bay (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Nipissing (Name of County)

SWORN before me at North Bay
in the County of Nipissing
this 27th day of Sept 1917

Arthur Caley
Signature of Deponent

Geo. Ross
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at North Bay
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 29, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of **$20.00** is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: Mike Evanush

Bride: Clara Arkell

in the presence of

Witness: A. J. McLeod

Address: Kukatush Bridge. Ont

Witness: Robt Martin

Address: Sudbury. Ont

at Church of Epiphany. Sudbury

Dist. County of: Sudbury

on the 8th day of August 1918

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Harry Evanush

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary - (No means of knowing Surname)

Name of Bride's Father: Alexander James McLeod

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Jane Polson

Signature of Clergyman: Percy A Paris

Address: Sudbury. Ont

Denomination: Church of England.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO.** (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED AUG 12 1918 ONTARIO

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage *Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Mike Evanush (Name of Applicant) of Foleyett

in the Dist (County or District) of Sudbury (Addition) make oath and say as follows:—

That I, Mike Evanush (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) has had

his (my, his, or her) usual place of ~~abode~~ abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

017049	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Mike Evanush	Clara Arkell
AGE	Twenty ~~four~~ six	Twenty three
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Foleyett	Foleyett
PLACE of BIRTH	Austria	Canada
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Widow (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Sector Foreman	— —
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Eus Roman Catholic	English Church
NAME of FATHER	Harry Evanush	Alexander Jas. McLeod
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary (Don't Know)	Jane Polson
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Sudbury (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Sudbury (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Sudbury

in the County of Sudbury

this 8 day of August 1918

Mike Evanush
Signature of Deponent

J. O'Gill
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Sudbury
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

** If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 551. FL3031

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnised the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: John James McLeod

Bride: Mary Egan

in the presence of

Witness: Jack B. Murphy

Address: Driftwood River

Witness: Dorothy Anderson

Address: Cochrane, Ont.

at: Bishopthorpe, Cochrane, Ont.

District ~~County~~ of: Temiskaming

on the 31st day of March 1930

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Alexander McLeod

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Jeannie Turner

Name of Bride's Father: Joseph Spinnel

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Harriet (Heathen-unknown)

Signature of Clergyman: John S. Anderson

Address: Cochrane, Ont.

Denomination: Anglican

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Scotland.

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Frederickhouse River

Can Bridegroom read: Yes write: Yes

Can Bride read: No write: No

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, John James McLeod of Kearick Lake, Ontario

(Name of Applicant)

in the District (County or District) of Temiskaming Rapper (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:—

That I, John James McLeod (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have ~~be~~ had my (my, his, or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

1925309	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	John James McLeod	Mary (~~Spinnel~~) Egan
AGE	51	40
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Kearick Lake	
PLACE of BIRTH	Abitibi Post	Frederickhouse River
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower: Widower	Spinster or Widow: Widow
OCCUPATION	Trapper	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Roman Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Alexander McLeod	Joseph Spinnel
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Jeanne Turner	Harriet (Heathen-unknown)
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Cochran (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Temiskaming (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Cochran in the County of Temiskaming this 31st day of March 1930

John James McLeod
Signature of Deponent

Adam L. Anderson
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Cochran
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in *Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence).

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 588.

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

020941

FORM 3

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED OCT 21 1921 TORONTO

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Alexander Wilfrid McLeod

Bride Madeline Francis Woodworth

in the presence of

Witness J. J. McArthur
Address Kelvyet Ont

Witness E. H. McArthur
Address Kelvyet Ont

at Kelvyet

County of District Sudbury

on the 16 day of October 19 21

Name of Bridegroom's Father Alexander Joseph McLeod

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Jane Polson

Name of Bride's Father Henry Francis Woodworth

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Madeline Stephenson

Signature of Clergyman K E Baker

Address Kelvyet Ont

Denomination Methodist Conference

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Unknown Ontario

Birthplace of Bride's Father Oxford, England

Can Bridegroom read yes write yes

Can Bride read yes write yes

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I Alexander Wilfrid McLeod (Name of Applicant) of Village of Kukatush in the District (County or District) of Sudbury, Trapper (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I, Alexander Wilfrid McLeod (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had my (my, his or her) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Alexander Wilfrid McLeod	Madeline Francis Woodworth
OCCUPATION	Trapper	Housekeeper
CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor or Widower / Spinster or Widow)	Bachelor	Spinster
AGE	21	19
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Church of England	Church of England
RESIDENCE when MARRIED **	Kukatush, Ontario	Kukatush, Ont.,
PLACE of BIRTH	Kukatush Ontario	Dinorwick, Ont.
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE (Name of City, Town, Village or Township / Name of County)	Kukatush	Sudbury District

SWORN before me at Sudbury in the District of Sudbury this 5th day of October, 19 21

Alexander Wilfrid McLeod (Signature of Deponent)

A. E. Beatty (Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Sudbury (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s. s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who, from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

Any person who is duly qualified as above, provided, except as to residence, shall, if temporarily resident in Canada for the purpose of officiating during the absence or at the request of or for the purpose of assisting the clergyman or minister of any church or religious denomination within Ontario, be deemed for the purpose of this section, resident in Canada. This subsection shall be deemed to have been in force since the 24th day of March, 1911.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence.)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 684. FL3031

40

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage:

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom Hubert McLeod

Bride Elva Cochram

in the presence of

Witness Mary Burge

Address Toronto ont

Witness William McLennan

Address North Bay. Ont

at Huntsville

County of Muskoka ONTARIO

on the eighth day of August 1924

Name of Bridegroom's Father George McLeod

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Belle McBean

Name of Bride's Father Augustus Cochram

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Arabella Fletcher

Cesaire. J. K. Laur
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address Huntsville

Denomination Church of England

Registration Certificate Number 1027

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Canada

Birthplace of Bride's Father Canada

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
AUG 11 1924
ONTARIO

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

I, Hubert McLeod of the Village of Ravensclyffe in the D. County or District
Name in full of Applicant

of Muskoka in the Province of Ont., Farmer make oath and say as follows:
Occupation

That, for the space of fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Name in full of deponent or the other contracting party

Elva Cochram has had her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.
my, his or her

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

014747

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Hubert McLeod	Elva Cochram
OCCUPATION	Farmer	Farmer's Daughter
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	24.	19 yrs.
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Methodist
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Ravensclyffe	Ravensclyffe
PLACE of BIRTH	James Bay.	Huntsville
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Huntsville Name of City, Town, Village or Township	D. Muskoka Name of County

SWORN before me at the Town of Huntsville in the County of Muskoka this 8th day of August. 1924.

Hubert McLeod
(Signature of Deponent)

Thos McCutcheon
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Huntsville
Address of Issuer

* If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

** If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 684.

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom: George Alfred Alan

Bride: Georgina Mac Leod

in the presence of

Witness: Benjamin de Forest

Address: Huntsville

Witness: Florence Mac Leod.

Address: Ravensciffe.

at Huntsville

this County of Muskoka ONTARIO

on the 30th day of Aug 1924

Name of Bridegroom's Father: Alfred Alan

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Mary Jane Turner

Name of Bride's Father: Geo. MacLeod

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Isabella MacBean

Rev. Fred Berner

Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address: Huntsville

Denomination: Presbyterian

Registration Certificate Number: 7642

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: U. S. A.

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Hudson James Bay. Canada

Can Bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can Bride read? yes write? yes

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED SEP 4 1924 ONTARIO

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

3. Geo Alfred Alan of the Town of Huntsville in the District
Name in full of Applicant County or District

of Muskoka in the Province of Ontario, Lumberman make oath and say as follows:
Occupation

That, for the space of fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Georgina MacLeod
Name in full of deponent or the other contracting party

has had her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.
my, his or her

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

614753	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	George Alfred Alan	Georgina McLeod
OCCUPATION	Lumberman	Farmer's Daughter
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	23	18
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Baptist	Presbyterian
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Huntsville	Ravensciffe
PLACE of BIRTH	Township of Brunel	Hudson Bay
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Huntsville Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Name of County Muskoka

SWORN before me at the Town of Huntsville in the County of Muskoka this 30th day of August 1924

Thos McCutcheon
Signature of Issuer

George Alfred Alan
(Signature of Deponent)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Huntsville
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 740.

66

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JAN 15 1926
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Frederick . Turner	Iris Morrison
AGE	36 024074	18
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Moose River Post	Moose Fort
PLACE of BIRTH	Moose Fort	Moose Fort
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Widower	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Labourer	-
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Anglican
NAME of FATHER	Robert Turner	Not Known
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Jemima Canute	Francis Morrison
NAMES of WITNESSES	James Linklater	Lily - Archibald
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Moose River Post	Moose Fort

I certify that the above-named parties were married by me at Moose Fort

in the County of Cochrane District this 29 day of December 1925

Registration Certificate number 1628

Anglican Denomination

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Signature John T. Griffin

Address Moose Fort

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR - GENERAL, Spadina House, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Reel 793. FL3031

66

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

049482

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
FEB 12 1926
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	William McLeod	Frances Morrison
AGE	57 years	47 years
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Moose Fort	Moose Fort
PLACE of BIRTH	Abitibbe	Moose Fort
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Widower	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Carpenter	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Anglican	Anglican
NAME of FATHER	Alexander McLeod	Andrew Morrison
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Jane Turner	Emily Swanson
NAMES of WITNESSES	Eddie McLeod	Lily Archibald
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Moose Fort	Moose Fort

I certify that the above-named parties were married by me at " "

in the County of Cochrane Dist- *this* 5th *day of* January *1926*

Registration Certificate number 1628

Anglican **Denomination**

Can bridegroom read? Yes **write?** Yes

Signature John Thomas Griffin

Address Moose Fort

Can bride read? Yes **write?** Yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

7. The following persons, being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR - GENERAL, Spadina House, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 003473.

Instructions to person solemnizing marriage:

6B

IMPORTANT

★*The Marriage Act provides that ANY PERSON NOT REGISTERED WITH and certified by the PROVINCIAL SECRETARY as therein provided, or ANY PERSON so registered and certified but DISQUALIFIED by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes any marriage, SHALL INCUR A PENALTY of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment. Forms of application for registration are furnished on request by the Provincial Secretary.*

If this license is incomplete by the omission to fill in any blank space, or if any alteration is made which is not authenticated by the issuer, do not solemnize any marriage hereunder until such omission or lack of authentication has been corrected in the proper manner by the issuer.

Any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the THIRD day AFTER the day of the date of this License, EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, shall be GUILTY of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any license unless within THREE MONTHS after the date thereof.

AFTER solemnizing the marriage, fill in every blank space below and forward License FORTHWITH to Registrar-General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

003473

Certificate of Marriage

I hereby Certify that I solemnized the Marriage of:—

Bridegroom Walter Arthur Edwin Le Maitre and

Bride Carrie Mary Fielding

in the presence of

Witness Leslie Le Maitre

Address Fairbank, Ont.

and

Witness K. F. Payne

Address Addington-ave., Lansing, Mich.

in the City of Toronto in the

County of York PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 24th day of June 1935

Name of Bridegroom's Father Walter Edgar Le Maitre

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Edna Selves

Name of Bride's Father Leonard Fielding

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Ellen McLeod

NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED BY PROVINCIAL SECRETARY OF REGISTRATION OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING THE MARRIAGE? 7920 See ★ above.

A. J. Donald

(Signature of person solemnizing marriage)

Address 40 Lynnmore Cres. Toronto

Denomination United Church

If marriage is solemnized earlier than the third day following the date of this license, state nature and date of the Departmental authorization therefor

For statistical purposes, the issuer or the clergyman shall record the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father? Guernsey Island

Birthplace of Bride's Father? Manchester England

Can Bridegroom read? yes *Write?* yes *Can Bride read?* yes *Write?* yes

Affidavit required by Section 22 of The Marriage Act before License is Granted.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUN 27 1935 ONTARIO

(†) Carrie Mary Fielding Of The City Of Toronto In The County Of York In The Province Of Ontario (Dressmaker)

I, Walter Arthur Edwin Le Maitre of the Township of York in the County of York in the Province of Ontario Driver (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the issuance of this license, Carrie Mary Fielding (name in full of deponent or of the contracting party or as the case may be) ha Shad her (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO;

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of Our (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular:

Names in full	Walter Arthur Edwin Le Maitre	Carrie Mary Fielding
Occupation	Driver	Dressmaker
** **Age**	* Twenty-Four Years	* Twenty Years
Condition in Life	Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee (*insert in writing*) Bachelor	Spinster, Widow or Divorcee (*insert in writing*) Spinster
Religious Denomination	United	United
Residence when Married	*** Ontario 121 Kirknewton Rd. Fairbank	Ontario 110 Milverton Blvd. Toronto
Place of Birth	London England	Toronto Ontario
Intended Place of Marriage	City of Toronto in the County of York	

Severally Sworn before me at the City of Toronto in the County of York this * Fifth day of June 1935

W. Le Maitre.

Carrie Mary Fielding.

(Signature of Deponent)

W. C. Arnold Deputy

(Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Toronto

* **DO NOT use abbreviations or figures in above affidavit or jurat.**

(†) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act, Sections 17 and 25).

***If neither of the parties has had his or her bona fide usual place of abode in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the issuance of this license and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. "Residence when married" is interpreted to mean not residence after marriage but residence at the time of and immediately preceding such marriage.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 023281.

FL3031

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 181, Sec. 5 (5).

023281

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
NOV 1 1933
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Thomas Cheechoo	Nellie Corston
AGE	Twenty-One Years	Twenty-Two Years
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Moose Factory	Moose Factory
PLACE of BIRTH	Moose Factory	Fort George - Can.
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) Bachelor	(Spinster, Widow or Divorcee) Widow
OCCUPATION	Hunter	Domestic
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Church of England	Church of England
NAME of FATHER	Mark Cheechoo	George Atkinson
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Frances Cochum	Martha —
NAMES of WITNESSES	Robert McLeod	Kitty Frenchman
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Moose Factory	Moose Factory

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Moose Factory
City, Town, Village, Township

in the County of Cochrane this Twenty fourth day of October 1933

Registration Certificate number 8958

Signature Gilbert Thompson

Church of England Denomination

Address Moose Factory,

Can bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can bride read? No write? No

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

1. (1) **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God," "Congregations of Christ," or "Churches of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner, or duly commissioned officer other than lieutenant of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

36 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 026734.

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

026734

In accordance with the R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 181, Sec. 5 (5).

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
OCT 2 1934
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Robert Ernest McLeod	Mabel Alma Morrison
AGE	Twenty - one	Sixteen
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Moose Factory	Moose Factory
PLACE of BIRTH	Moose Factory	Rupert's House
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) Bachelor	(Spinster, Widow or Divorcee) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Labourer	Domestic
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Church of England	Church of England
NAME of FATHER	William McLeod.	William James Morrison
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Ellen Mark	Annie Stephen
NAMES of WITNESSES	W. E. Card	Beulah Moore
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Moose Factory	Moose Factory

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Moose Factory
City, Town, Village, Township
in the District of Cochrane this 25th day of September 1934

Registration Certificate number 8958

Signature Gilbert Thompson

Church of England Denomination

Address Moose Factory, Ont.

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

1. (1) **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God," "Congregations of Christ," or "Churches of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner, or duly commissioned officer other than lieutenant of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

36 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1937; AO, MS 932, Registration Number 030351.

030351

6-6

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUL 19 1937
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Peter Archibald	Emma Margaret Carey
AGE	Twenty-two years	Nineteen ~~Nineteen~~ years
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Island Falls Ont	Moose Factory
PLACE of BIRTH	New Post Ont	Moose Factory.
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Bachelor	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Hunter	
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Church of England.
NAME of FATHER	Sydney Archibald	George Carey
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Bella ?	Annie Smallboy
NAMES of WITNESSES	George Sutherland	Alice McLeod
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Moose Factory	Moose Factory

I certify that the above-named parties were married by me at Moose Factory

in the County of Cochrane North *this* 14th *day of* June *19*37

Registration Certificate number 8958

Church of England **Denomination**

Can bridegroom read? Yes **write?** Yes

Signature Gilbert Thompson

Address Moose Factory

Can bride read? Yes **write?** Yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR - GENERAL, Spadina House, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

"Gustave Udgarden and Emily Moar Marriage Record" Marriage record; 06-11-1890.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Page 80

1890. Marriage solemnized at St. Thos Cathedral in the Diocese of Moosonee in the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land in the ~~County~~

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
71	Nov. 6th 1890	Augustine Udgarden	20	Bachelor	Seaman	Moose Factory	Udgarden	Servant H.B.C.
		Emily Moar	20	Spinster			Wm. Moar	do

Married in the Cathedral of St Thomas according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by _____ or after Banns by me Richard McLeod, Incumbent of Moosonee

This Marriage was solemnized between us, Augustine Udgarden, Emily Moar

in the Presence of us, Richard McLeod, Annie Gowanlock

1891. Marriage solemnized at St. Thos Cathedral in the Diocese of Moosonee in the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land in the ~~County~~

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
72	June 16th 1891	Jacob Wendapaa		Bachelor	Hunter	Moose River	Wendapaa	Indian
		Frances		Spinster				Indian

Married in the Cathedral of St. Thomas according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by _____ or after _____ by me E. Richards

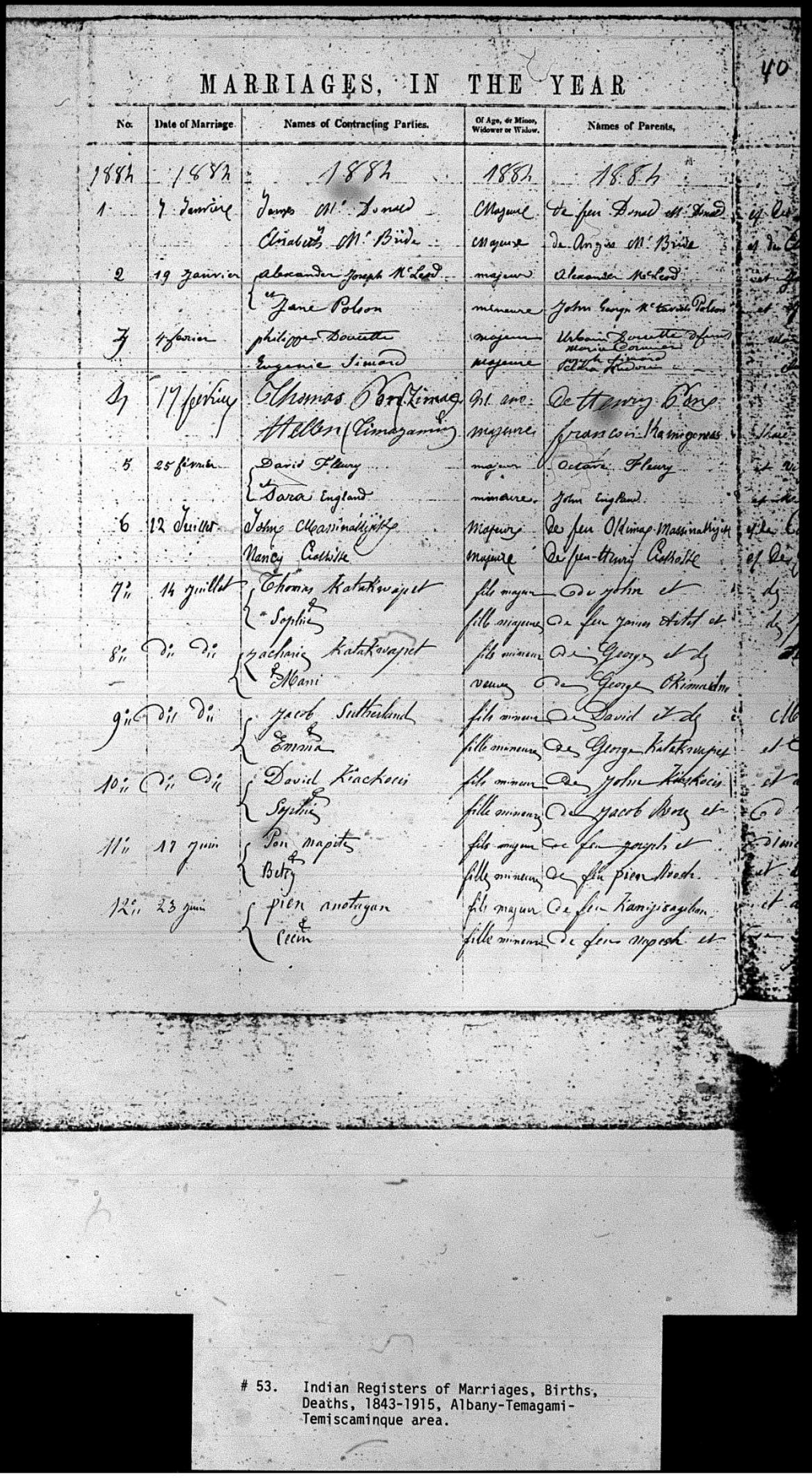
This Marriage was solemnized between us, Jacob Wendapaa his mark, Frances her mark

in the Presence of us, John Wendapaa his mark, T. D. Cochrane

INTRODUCTION

This Collection contains original manuscripts and xeroxed copies of Ontario church records including minutes, annual reports, church registers, communion rolls, session rolls, birth records, baptismal records, marriage records, burial records, accounts, financial records, pew rent records, deeds, military records and some newspaper clippings. The records are arranged numerically. Please note that since some of the church records are already on film, the appropriate reference is given on the film. In a few cases the originals were not filmed. their appropriate references are also given.

Accession: (Various) Microfilmed: 1988

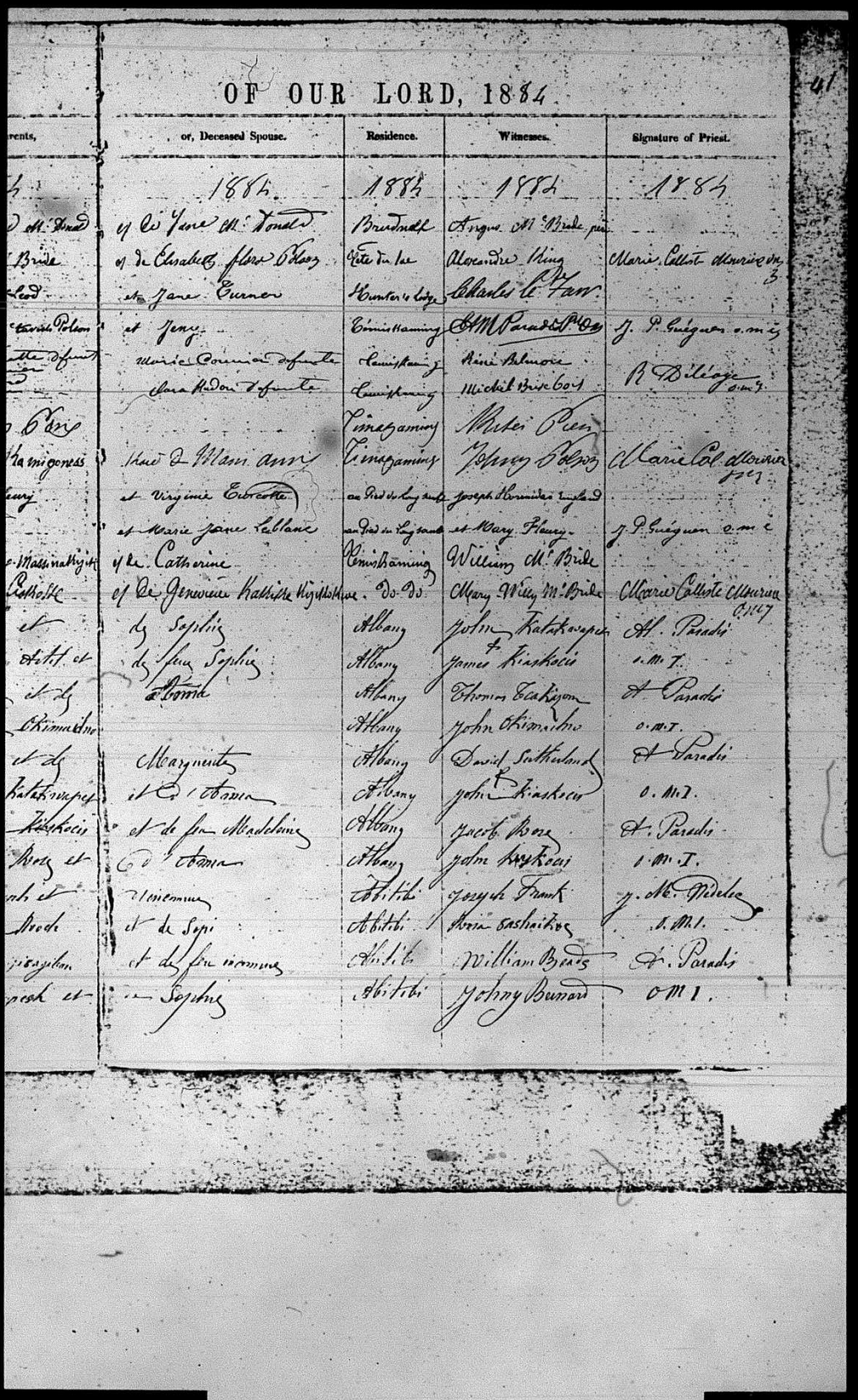


MARRIAGES, IN THE YEAR

40

No.	Date of Marriage	Names of Contracting Parties.	Of Age, or Minor, Widower or Widow.	Names of Parents,
1882	1882	1882	1882	1884
1	7 Janvier	James M.c Donel	Majeur	De feu Donel M.c Donel
		Elizabeth M.c Bride	majeure	de Angus M.c Bride
2	19 Janvier	alexander joseph M.c Leod	majeur	Alexander M.c Leod
		& Jane Polson	mineure	John Georg M.c Donel Polson
3	4 Janvier	philippe Bouvette	majeur	Urbain Bouvette & Marie Commanche
		Eugenie Simard	majeure	Celina Simard
4	17 Janvier	Thomas Bordeman	Gl. ane.	de Thomas Bow
		Helen (Cimagaming)	majeure	francois Mamigonesse
5	25 Janvier	David Fleury	majeur	Octave Fleury
		& Sara England	mineure	John England
6	12 Juillet	John Massinahkeshkung	majeur	de feu Oshimag Massinahkeshkung
		Nancy Corbiere	majeure	de feu Henri Corbiere
7 "	14 juillet	Thomas Katakwejet	fils majeur	de john et
		& Sophie	fille majeure	de feu James Abbott et
8 "	" "	Zacharie Katakwejet	fils mineur	de George et
		& Mani	veuve	de George Okimaskime
9 "	" "	Jacob Sutherland	fils mineur	de David et de
		& Emma	fille mineure	de George Katakwejet et
10 "	" "	David Kackoosh	fils mineur	de John Kackoosh et
		& Sophie	fille mineure	de Jacob Berg et
11 "	17 juin	Pon napeets	fils majeur	de feu pongets et
		& Betsy	fille mineure	de feu pien Moose et
12 "	23 juin	pien snotigan	fils majeur	de feu Kamijisagibau et
		& Ceem	fille mineure	de feu mpesh et

53. Indian Registers of Marriages, Births, Deaths, 1843-1915, Albany-Temagami-Temiscaminque area.



OF OUR LORD, 1884

41

rents,	or, Deceased Spouse.	Residence.	Witnesses.	Signature of Priest.
	1884.	1884	1884	1884
d Mc Donald	of Ce Jane Mc Donald	Brandmill	Angus Mc Bride pere	
Bride	of de Elisabeth fleur Polson	Fête du Lac	Alexandre King	Marie Collete Allaire Ptre
Leod	et Jane Turner	Hunter's Lodge	Charles E. Farr	
Polson	et Jane	Timiskaming	O.M.I. Parad et P. Ord	J. P. Guégnen o.m.i
	Marie Caroline Josephte	Timiskaming	René Belanger	A. Dilège o.m.i.
	Anne Hedon Josephte	Timiskaming	Michel Brisebois	
		Timagamingue	Mathieu Pierre	
	Marie Louise Anne	Timagamingue	Johnny Polson	Marie Col Allaire ptre
	et Virginie Eubrette	au Pied du Lac	Joseph Commanda Indien	
	et Marie Jane Leblanc	au Pied du Lac	et Mary Fleury	J. P. Guégnen o.m.i
Mattawatchy	of Ce Catherine	Timiskaming	William Mc Bride	
Catholic	of Ce Geneviève Kathrine Wigwas	Ibid. Ibid.	Mary Willy Mc Bride	Marie Collete Allaire Ptre
et	de Sophie	Albany	John Katakwapit	A. Paradis
et et	de feue Sophie	Albany	James Kiaskocis	O.M.I.
et de	Connie	Albany	Thomas Eschiyon	A. Paradis
Okimaatino		Albany	John Okimaatino	O.M.I.
et de	Marguerite	Albany	David Sutherland	A. Paradis
Katakwapit	et Catherine	Albany	John Kiaskocis	O.M.I.
Kiaskocis	et de feue Madeleine	Albany	Jacob Bone	A. Paradis
Bone et	Ce Comma	Albany	John Kiaskocis	O.M.I.
ab et	Clementine	Abitibi	Joseph de Frank	J. M. Michel
Brede	et de Sopi	Abitibi	Thomas Eschaikos	O.M.I.
Jiagabo	et de feue Clemence	Abitibi	William Bruce	A. Paradis
each et	Sophie	Abitibi	Johnny Bernard	O.M.I.

53. Indian Registers of Marriages, Births, Deaths, 1843-1915, Albany-Temagami-Temiscaminque area.

61

BAPTISMS, IN THE YEAR

No.	Date of Baptism.	NAME OF BAPTIZED.	Date of Birth.	Son or Daughter.	NAMES OF
52	20 juin	Marie Elizabeth	née le 10 oct.	fille	de Marie Katish
53	do	Anna Emelie	née le 25 juin	fille légitime	de William
54	8 août	Pien	né le 26 mai	fils	de Antoine
55	do	Jean Joseph	né le 12 mars	fils	de Alex.
56	do	Annie	née en janvier	fille	de William
57	do	Marguerite	née le 6 déc.	fille	de Paul
58	do	Anne	âgée de 20 mois	fille	de Antoine
59	15 Août	Moyse	Mai 1886.	fils	de Joseph Wabanakie
60	15 Août	Marie Marguerite	22 Juin 1886	fille	de Jean Sylvain
61	16 Août	Clara Delphine	née 10 Août	fille	de William Petrin
62	20 Août	Arthur (en légitime)	marié le 15 juin 1908 à Emma Poirier, fils de Alexandre Cadieux et de Louise Trahan, le 29 avril 1912 à Lorrainville,		
63	par Lep.	Marie Josephine Rosilda	née 8 Août	fille	de Jean Baptiste Lapierre dit Brien et Françoise Ménard
64	13 Sept.	Rosette (Timagamin)	née 4 mai	fille	de Jean Georges
65	14 Sept.	Clara Elizabeth (Timagi)	née 3 mai	fille	de Ignace Lonini
66	18 Sept.	Philomène (Matatj)	née 9 Août	fille	de William
67	19 Sept.	Marguerite (Matatj)	née 22 Sept. 1885	fille	de Joseph Mastoug
68	21 mai	Pien (Birch Lake)	24 février 1886	fils	de J.B. (Birch Lake)
69	22 mai	Basin Simpson	25 février do	fils	de Basile Simpson
70	A do.	Athanase Hodgie	20 avril do	fils	de Joseph Hodgie
71	do	Simonen Nibicabo	31 Xbre 1885	fils	de Louis Nibicabo
72	A do	Anny Findaywaby	24 Avril 1886	fille	de Louis Findaywaby
73	do	Angen Minabanowe	5 mai do	fille	de Jean Minabanowe
74	27 mai	Moyse Kijenagosi	23 Avril do	fils	de Jacko Kijenagosi
75	31 mai	Johny Lowe	Avril do	fils	de Mary Lowe
76	do	Laurent Papale	6 mai do	fils	de Barthelemy Jones Papale
77	do	Angen	15 Janvier do	fille	de Marie Bayotte

53. Indian Registers of Marriages, Births, Deaths, 1843-1915, Albany-Temagami-Temiscaminque area.

"Baptism Record for Jessie Josephine McLeod" Baptism record; 08-08-1866.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry. FL3031

OF OUR LORD, 1886

PARENTS.	NAMES OF SPONSORS.	Signature of Priest.
et de Marie	Marie Kide	J. M. Médard, OMI
Catherine et de Marie	Marie Anne	J. M. Médard, OMI
et de Sabath	Basin Kitabis	J. M. Médard, OMI
et de Jean Baptiste	David Kitabis	J. M. Médard, OMI
Pierre et de Marie	Joyce Kapenoseskis	J. M. Médard, OMI
Moshimso et de Sabath	Joyce	J. M. Médard, OMI
Pierre et de Catherine	Marie	J. M. Médard, OMI
et de	Georges Cinagan et sa femme	Marie Collette Mourier, OMI
et de Marie Anne Cinagamine	Alexandre Sayeurmo. Marguerite Mc Donne.	Marie Collette Mourier, OMI
et de Margaret Mc Cleay	Henri Lapierre et Anna Pichi	M. C. Mourier, OMI
et de Julie Lavallée	Onésime Lavallée fils. Louise Lapierre	M. C. Mourier, OMI
et de Marie Emma Cinagamine	Pierre Pierre David Pierre Adelaide Côté	J. Thérien, ptre
et de Marie Madeleine	Louis-Egona. Julie Caldosse	Marie Collette Mourier, OMI
et de Elisabeth.	Joseph Egona. Nancy Wabikijick	Marie Collette Mourier, OMI
et de Mary Nishamikijikokwe	Joseph Restoul	Marie Coll. Mourier, OMI
et de Marie (Matadjiwan)	Joseph Manetabi Matadjiwan.	Marie Coll. Mourier, OMI
et de Marie Anne	Louis Nibecabo et Pindemoy Constant	Pierre Guigues, OMI
et de Julie Debassin	Jacko minwabanowe et Angèle Birch Latte	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Marie Piremont	Louis Cindagwan et Sophie Birch Latte	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Marie Anne Constant	Victor Micon et Agnès Piremont	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Cécile Matthieu	Baptiste Cienens et Cécile Mawiwisens	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Vincent Brazeau	Jean Piremont et Angèle	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Cécile Mawenzi	Matthieu Tabanesh et Marie Anne Angemik	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Marie Antoine	Joseph Papatens et Katerine Domisi	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Vincent Odjebiji	J. B. Owata et Marie Louise	J. B. Guigues, OMI
et de Catherine Domisi	Barth. Jonas. Papata et Marie	J. B. Guigues, OMI

53. Indian Registers of Marriages, Births, Deaths, 1843-1915, Albany-Temagami-Temiscaminque area.

BAPTISMS, IN THE YEAR

No.	Date of Baptism.	NAME OF BAPTIZED.	Date of Birth.	Son or Daughter.	NAMES OF
1	14 février	Alexandre Jean	30 Xbre 1889	fils	Thomas Polson
2	15 février	Joseph		fils	Constant Carrière
3	27 Février	Alice	5 Nov. 89	fille	Ormens Gaucher
4	23 Février	Madeleine	26 Déc. 89	fille illég.	Ange
5	23 Mars	Alexandre	10 Juin 89	fils illég.	
6	" "	Jaimes	22 Août 89	fils illég.	de
7	29 Mars	Paris	7 Février 90	fils	Paris Langer
+8	2 Juin	a épousé Georges Turner à Nord Témiscamingue le 8 Sept. 1913 — Jérôme — Marie Angèle Françoise	9 février 90	fille	Jean Baptiste fils
9	15 Juin	Joseph Léon	5 Avril 90	fils	Salomon Massinahkejik
10	29 Juin	Marie Véronique	22 Juin	fille	Joachim Wabikij.
11	7 juillet	André	né le 16 janvier	fils	De pamaisnes Ecote
12	Do Do	Jakot	né le 12 juin	fils	De William Commini
13	Do Do	James	né le 24 janvier	fils	De Louis Babikwan
14	Henry	baptisé le 25 juin	né le 10 janv	fils	De Henry Quekus
15	Pierre	baptisé le 25 juin	né le 9 novembre	fils	De johny Cayanas
16	William	baptisé le 25 juin	né le 9 septembre	fils	De Ombra
17	Joseph	baptisé le 25 juin	né en septembre	fils	De joseph Oiseau
18	James	baptisé le 25 juin	né le 29 janvier	fils	De Simon Pesi
19	Albert	baptisé le 25 juin	né le 1er novembre	fils	De pierre Katatis
20	Georges	baptisé le 25 juin	né en janvier	fils	De pierre Amotagan
+21	Dorothina Rosa	baptisée le 25 juin	née le 17 octobre	fille	D'Alex McLeod
22	Jennie	baptisée le 25 juin	née le 14 mars	fille	De William Burns
23	Hélène	baptisée le 25 juin	agée d'un an	fille	De Simon Piconini
24	Angèle	baptisée le 25 juin	née le 6 août	fille	De Basin Kitabis
25	Susanne	baptisée le 25 juin	née le 1er novembre	fille	De pierre Katatis

90

OF OUR LORD, 1890

PARENTS.	NAMES OF SPONSORS.	Signature of Priest.
Angus Wetaweskin	Cyrille Wetaweskin - Frances Wetaweskin	
Marie Wabikijik	Salomon Matchinaud - Philomène Wabi-	
Sophie Grand Louis	Philomène Chrysler	
	Louis England - Sabeth	
Nancy Kanitchitk	Steven Lafrican Lozette	
Sabeth Kanitchitk	Marianne	
et de Flora Polson	Johnny Polson & Nora Robertson	
du mariage = Robert McBride et Cornelia Waybie.		
Elizabeth	James Peter Owen - Françoise Wabikijik	
Philomène Wabikijik	Jean Mississaugaish - Nancy Cadotte	
Betsy Cavanaugh	Toussaint Corbeau - Nancy Wabikijik	
et de Sophie	Joseph Nashawso	
et de Anna	Pius Okutagan	
et de Mani Anne	Pon Nashawso	
et de Mani McDougall	Louise McDougall	
et de Mani	Andrew & Jeannette	
et de Anne	Ecis	
et de Madeline	William Nakatin	
et de Madeline	Joseph Ocisan	
et de Anne Okuis	Mengay Metapi	
et de Cecil	John Naiano & Helen Beads	
et de Jane Polson	Andrew McDougall	
et de Betsy	Charley Beads	
et de Mani	Pius Nadagan	
et de Sabet	Susanne	
et de Anne Okuis	Emma	

53. Indian Registers of Marriages, Births, Deaths, 1843-1915, Albany-Temagami-Temiscaminque area.

Ontario
Office of the Registrar General
Bureau du registraire général

Certified A True Photostatic Print of a Record

Photocopie certifiée conforme d'un document

on file at the Office of the Registrar General Ontario, Canada

se trouvant dans les dossiers du Bureau du registraire général (Ontario) Canada

Registration Number: Numéro d'enregistrement : 1922 001367
PAGE 1 of 2

Certificate number: Numéro du certificat : A 755390

Date issued: Date de délivrance : Nov 07 2002

File number: Numéro de dossier : 02123338-01-1

BIRTHS

DEATH RECORD ON FILE: 1973-05-004475

County of York Division of Toronto

No. 001367

County YORK Municipality TORONTO

Street and Number or Con. and Lot (If in hospital, give name instead of street): 31 Drayton Ave

Surname: Fielding

Given names in full: Catherine Jean

Sex (M. or F.): F | Twin or Triplet: / | Was child born alive? Yes | Legitimate "Yes" or "No": Yes

Date of Birth: Dec. 27. 1921

FATHER
Full name: Leonard Fielding
Usual residence: 31 Drayton Ave. | Age last birthday: 35
Racial origin: English | Birthplace: England
OCCUPATION
Trade or Profession: Carpenter
Kind of industry or business in which employed: Building

MOTHER
Full maiden name: Willis Ellen Victoria
Usual residence: 31 Drayton Ave | Age last birthday: 31
Racial origin: Scotch | Birthplace: Glasgow
Number of children including this one: living 3 | dead | Still-born
Occupation, if other than household duties:

Name of Informant: Leonard Fielding
Address: 31 Drayton ave
Name of Physician in attendance: J D Christie
Did physician give notice of this birth? Yes | Date of receipt by D. of H.: Jan 17/22

Judith M Hartman

Judith M. Hartman
Deputy Registrar General
Registraire générale adjointe
de l'état civil

---CERTIFIED COPY---
NOT VALID WITHOUT ALL PAGES

REGISTRAR GENERAL • REGISTRAIRE GÉNÉRAL • ONTARIO

11105(10/00)